

# **Multiscale Modeling of Shock Wave Propagation through High Energetic Composites**

by

Adam V. Duran

A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment  
of the requirements for the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy  
(Aerospace Engineering)  
in the University of Michigan  
2017

**Doctoral Committee:**

Associate Professor Veera Sundararaghavan, Chair  
Assistant Professor Karthik Duraisamy  
Professor Adam J. Matzger  
Associate Professor Henry Sodano

*If you want to build a ship, don't drum up the men to gather wood, or divide the work and give orders. Instead, teach them to yearn for the vast and endless sea.*

ANTOINE DE SAINT-EXUPERY, *THE WISDOM OF THE SANDS*

Adam V. Duran  
avduran@umich.edu  
ORCID iD: 0000-0002-7776-3896

---

©Adam V. Duran 2017

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Dedication</b> . . . . .	<b>ii</b>
<b>Acknowledgements</b> . . . . .	<b>iii</b>
<b>List of Figures</b> . . . . .	<b>vii</b>
<b>List of Tables</b> . . . . .	<b>xxi</b>
<b>List of Appendices</b> . . . . .	<b>xxii</b>
<b>Abstract</b> . . . . .	<b>xxiii</b>
<b>Chapter</b>	
<b>1 Introduction</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>
1.1 Motivation . . . . .	1
1.2 Detonation Physics . . . . .	2
1.3 Hydrocodes . . . . .	5
1.4 Polymer-Bonded Explosives . . . . .	8
1.5 Modeling of PBXs . . . . .	11
1.6 Outline . . . . .	16
1.7 Summary . . . . .	16
<b>2 Numerical Methods</b> . . . . .	<b>17</b>
2.1 Governing Equations and Models . . . . .	17
2.2 Taylor-Galerkin Scheme . . . . .	21
2.3 Numerical Treatment of Shocks . . . . .	29
2.4 Computational Implementation . . . . .	31
2.5 Summary . . . . .	32
<b>3 Continuum Methods</b> . . . . .	<b>35</b>
3.1 Model Validation: Test Problems . . . . .	35
3.2 Model Validation: Polymer-Bonded Explosives . . . . .	40
3.2.1 Shock Hugoniot . . . . .	41
3.2.2 Run-to-Detonation . . . . .	47
3.2.3 Mesh Density Studies . . . . .	56
3.2.4 2D Results . . . . .	64
3.3 Summary . . . . .	68



<b>4 Direct Numerical Simulation</b>	<b>71</b>
4.1 Generating Synthetic Microstructures using Markov Random Fields	71
4.1.1 Mathematical modeling of Microstructures	73
4.1.2 Spatial Sampling	74
4.1.3 3D Optimization	76
4.1.4 Synthetic Microstructures of Polymer-Bonded Explosives	79
4.2 Initial Shock Loading	83
4.2.1 Initial Conditions: Continuum	85
4.2.2 Initial Conditions: $\eta = 0.75$	89
4.2.3 Initial Conditions: $\eta = 0.85$	94
4.2.4 Initial Conditions: $\eta = 0.95$	99
4.2.5 Initial Conditions: All Material Systems	103
4.3 Numerical Results	109
4.3.1 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.75$	111
4.3.2 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.85$	119
4.3.3 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.95$	126
4.3.4 Numerical Results: Comparison	133
4.4 Summary	141
<b>5 First-Order Multiscale Modeling</b>	<b>143</b>
5.1 Multiscale Approach	143
5.2 First-Order Numerical Results	147
5.2.1 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.75, \phi = 1, 50$	148
5.2.2 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.85, \phi = 1, 50$	154
5.2.3 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.95, \phi = 1, 50, 500$	157
5.2.4 Numerical Results: All Material Systems	163
5.3 Summary	166
<b>6 Conclusions</b>	<b>168</b>
6.1 Summary	168
6.2 Concluding Remarks	169
6.3 Future Work	170
<b>Appendices</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Bibliography</b>	<b>214</b>

## LIST OF FIGURES

1.1	Shock-to-detonation transitions for homogeneous explosives(left) and heterogeneous explosives(right). . . . .	4
1.2	Run-to-detonation example with shock wave profiles(left) and Pop plot(right). .	4
1.3	Lagrangian and Eulerian descriptions; Lagrangian mesh deforms while Eulerian mesh remains fixed . . . . .	6
1.4	Curves for CJ and ZND detonation theories. Equations of state for solid unreacted explosive and fully gaseous products, with Rayleigh line, CJ point and VN point. . . . .	7
1.5	Binary schematic of typical PBX microstructure. Energetic crystals(black) range from 1 -1000 $\mu m$ in diameter. Polymeric binder(white) is typically 5 to 20% of the material by weight. The scale of the figure is approximately 0.5mm. 10	10
1.6	Paradigm of “multiscaling” applied to shock loading of energetic materials. Possible methods and models are shown for each length scale (continuum-, micro-, nano-) . . . . .	13
1.7	Computational Homogenization: Each numerical integration point has a varying microstructure. Information from the continuum-scale is passed to the micro-scale as conservative variables. Fluxes and properties are returned to the continuum-scale . . . . .	14
2.1	The 4-noded quadrilateral element depicted in $x - y$ space(left) and isoparametric coordinates(right) for momentum $\rho u_i$ . . . . .	27
2.2	Gauss points and weights for the $2 \times 2$ quadrilateral element . . . . .	29
2.3	The strong scaling efficiency (as a percentage of linear) versus number of processes for a 0.5cm $\times$ 0.5cm sample for a total of 10 time steps, $\Delta t$ . . . . .	32
3.1	SOD’s Shock Tube problem at $t = 0.15$ . Analytical solution (red) compared with unsmoothed numerical solution (black). Numerical results show spurious oscillations near the shock fronts . . . . .	37
3.2	Average error per node as a function of the free global parameter $d$ and of the free local parameter $\chi$ for the high-resolution scheme discussed in Section 2.3 .	38
3.3	Sod’s Shock Tube problem at $t = 0.15$ . Analytical solution (red) compared with smoothed numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with the exact solution and the distinct characteristics of the test are captured . . . . .	39

3.4	ZND detonation test problem at $t = 2.5$ . Analytical solution (red) compared with unsmoothed(a)(b) and smoothed(c)(d) numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with the exact solution and the distinct characteristics of the test are captured . . . . .	40
3.5	Pressure profiles for PBX 9501 in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ .	43
3.6	Temperature profiles for PBX 9501 in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ . . . . .	43
3.7	Shock velocity $U_s$ versus particle velocity $u_p$ for PBX 9501. Experimental curve fit (red) compared with numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with experimental data. . . . .	44
3.8	Pressure profiles for HMX in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ .	45
3.9	Temperature profiles for HMX in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ .	46
3.10	Shock velocity $U_s$ versus particle velocity $u_p$ for HMX. Experimental curve fit (red) compared with numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with experimental data. . . . .	46
3.11	Pressure profiles for polymeric binder in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ . . . . .	48
3.12	Temperature profiles for polymeric binder in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ . . . . .	48
3.13	Shock velocity $U_s$ versus particle velocity $u_p$ for polymeric binder. Experimental curve fit (red) compared with numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with experimental data. . . . .	49
3.14	Conservation variables as a function of time as a PBX sample is shocked with an input pressure $P = 15Mbars$ . Colors correspond to varying gauge positions.	52
3.15	Pressure profiles and shock front of PBX sample. The transition to detonation occurs near the gauge located at $x = 0.192cm$ . . . . .	53
3.16	Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock pressure for PBXs. Experimental results shown as scatter points, with numerical results represented by "X"s with best fit. Results show good agreement in lower pressure ranges and are less sensitive in higher pressure ranges. . . . .	54
3.17	Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock pressure for PBXs. Experimental curve fit compared to numerical curve fit shows expected behavior; numerical results are less sensitive than experimental results.	54
3.18	Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock pressure for HMX. Cited experimental and numerical results shown as scatter points, with numerical results represented by best fit curves. Ignition and Growth model results show good agreement solvent-pressed experimental data. Arrhenius model results show good agreement single crystal data. . . . .	56
3.19	Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock pressure for All numerical results. PBX results are more sensitive than HMX, illustrating the importance of the effects polymeric binder has on reaction rates, and sensitivity. . . . .	57
3.20	PBX sample shocked at various mesh densities. Pressure versus position plots show the effect fidelity has on peak pressures and wave speeds. . . . .	58

3.21	Mesh Density study for PBX material properties at von Neumann and Chapman-Jouguet points. Relative error is plotted versus time where each bar represents a varying mesh density. Error bars show that the reaction zone is accurately captured. . . . .	61
3.23	Mesh Density study on relative error of detonation velocity for shock loading of HMX. Detonation velocity converges for both models. . . . .	62
3.22	HMX sample shocked at various mesh densities using the Ignition and Growth model. Pressure versus position plots show the effect fidelity has on peak pressures. . . . .	63
3.24	HMX sample shocked at various mesh densities using the Arrhenius model. Temperature versus position plots show the effect fidelity has on peak temperatures and detonation velocity. . . . .	65
3.25	Shock loading of a $1.0 \times 0.5\text{cm}$ sample of PBX. Results are in good agreement with the corresponding 1D simulation. . . . .	66
3.26	Burn fraction of PBX. Initially a pure solid, the material reacts and converts to gaseous products . . . . .	67
3.27	Shock loading of a $1.0 \times 0.5\text{cm}$ sample of HMX. Results are in good agreement with the corresponding 1D simulation. . . . .	67
3.28	Burn fraction of PBX. Initially a pure solid, the material reacts and converts to gaseous products . . . . .	68
3.29	Results for pressure and burn fraction of circular shock loading of PBX. Detonation profile maintains a symmetric circular shape demonstrating the unidirectional capability of the solution procedure. . . . .	69
3.30	Results for pressure and burn fraction of circular shock loading of HMX. Detonation profile maintains a symmetric circular shape demonstrating the unidirectional capability of the solution procedure. . . . .	69
4.1	Markov random field as an undirected graph model, circles are pixels in the image and bonds are used to connect neighbors: (a) Ising model with nearest neighbor interactions (b) Microstructure modeled by including higher order interactions in the Ising model. . . . .	73
4.2	The Markov random field approach: The image is grown from a $3 \times 3$ seed image (center). As the algorithm progresses along the path shown (right), the unknown output pixel (shown in blue) is computed by searching for a pixel with a similar neighborhood in the input image (left). . . . .	74
4.3	The neighborhoods of $v$ in the slices orthogonal to the $x$ , $y$ , and $z$ axis, respectively, are shown. The windows in the input 2D micrograph shown in dotted lines are denoted by $E_v^i$ ( $i = x, y, z$ ). These windows closely resemble the neighborhoods of $v$ . . . . .	77
4.4	Various iterations of the sampling scheme described in Section 4.1.2. The algorithm initiates at the center of the synthetic microstructure, building outward layer by layer. . . . .	80
4.5	Input $64^2$ seed image(left) with a height of $0.5\text{mm}$ compared to final synthetic $640^2$ microstructure(right) with a height of $5.0\text{mm}$ . Figures are not to scale. . .	80
4.6	Seed image (center) compared with various cuts of synthetic microstructure . .	81

4.7	Synthetic microstructures at various mass fractions. Images are inverted for visualization purposes, where white pixels represent HMX and black pixels represent binder. . . . .	82
4.8	3D synthetic microstructures generated using the algorithm described in Section 4.1.3. Image are inverted for visualization purposes, where white pixels represent HMX and black pixels represent binder. Iso-surfaces(b) plotted show 3D HMX crystals. . . . .	83
4.9	$C_1$ : A $r = 1.0mm$ hot spot with uniformly distributed density and energy, producing a "hot" volume ratio of $V_{hot}/V = 12.56\%$ . . . . .	84
4.10	Various loading conditions, where density and energy are uniformly distributed within hot(red) regions. . . . .	84
4.11	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for the continuum subjected to $C_1$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	86
4.12	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for the continuum subjected to $C_2$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	86
4.13	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for the continuum subjected to $B_y$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	87
4.14	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for the continuum subjected to $R_m$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	87
4.15	A $45^\circ$ slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for each loading condition on the continuum. More energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes. . . . .	89
4.16	Average energy per unit volume of the continuum for each loading condition where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . . . . .	89
4.17	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.75$ subjected to $C_1$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	90
4.18	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.75$ subjected to $C_2$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	91
4.19	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.75$ subjected to $B_y$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	91
4.20	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.75$ subjected to $R_m$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	91

4.21	A $45^\circ$ slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for each loading condition on the heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.75$ . More energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes. . . . .	93
4.22	Initial pressure (Mbar) contours of $\eta = 0.75$ material for all loading conditions where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local pressures within hotspots appear to vary spatially. . . . .	93
4.23	Initial temperature (K) contours of $\eta = 0.75$ material for all loading conditions where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local temperatures within hotspots appear uniform. . . . .	94
4.24	Average energy per unit volume of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material for each loading condition where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . . . . .	94
4.25	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.85$ subjected to $C_1$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	95
4.26	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.85$ subjected to $C_2$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	95
4.27	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.85$ subjected to $B_y$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	96
4.28	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.85$ subjected to $R_m$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	96
4.29	A $45^\circ$ slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for each loading condition on the heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.85$ . More energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes. . . . .	97
4.30	Initial pressure (Mbar) contours of $\eta = 0.85$ material for all loading conditions where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local pressures within hotspots appear to vary spatially . . . . .	98
4.31	Initial temperature (K) contours of $\eta = 0.85$ material for all loading conditions where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local temperatures within hotspots appear uniform. . . . .	98
4.32	Average energy per unit volume of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material for each loading condition where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . . . . .	99
4.33	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.95$ subjected to $C_1$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.. . . . .	100



4.34	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.95$ subjected to $C_2$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	100
4.35	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.95$ subjected to $B_y$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	100
4.36	Average pressure $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.95$ subjected to $R_m$ loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain. . . . .	101
4.37	A 45° slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for each loading condition on the heterogeneous material where $\eta = 0.95$ . More energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes. . . . .	102
4.38	Initial pressure (Mbar) contours of $\eta = 0.95$ material for all loading conditions where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local pressures within hotspots appear to vary spatially. . . . .	102
4.39	Initial temperature (K) contours of $\eta = 0.95$ material for all loading conditions where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local temperatures within hotspots appear uniform. . . . .	102
4.40	Average energy per unit volume of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material for each loading condition where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . . . . .	103
4.41	A 45° slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for $C_1$ loading condition for all material systems. The effects of the microstructure grow with increasing energy per unit volume. . . . .	104
4.42	A 45° slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for $C_2$ loading condition for all material systems. The effects of the microstructure grow with increasing energy per unit volume. . . . .	106
4.43	A 45° slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for $B_y$ loading condition for all material systems. The effects of the microstructure grow with increasing energy per unit volume. . . . .	106
4.44	A 45° slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for $R_m$ loading condition for all material systems. The effects of the microstructure grow with increasing energy per unit volume. . . . .	107
4.45	Average energy per unit volume of all material systems for each loading condition where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . . . . .	109
4.46	Uniform mesh, using 3-noded constant strain triangle elements. Material interfaces captured where red represents HMX and blue represents binder. . . . .	110
4.47	Computational representation of heterogeneous $\eta = 0.75$ material system where red represents HMX and blue represents binder. . . . .	111
4.48	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition . . . . .	112
4.49	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition . . . . .	112

4.50	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition . . .	113
4.51	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition. . . . .	113
4.52	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition . . . . .	113
4.53	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition . . . . .	113
4.54	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition . . .	114
4.55	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition. . . . .	114
4.56	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition . . . . .	114
4.57	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition . . . . .	114
4.58	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition . . .	115
4.59	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition. . . . .	115
4.60	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition . . . . .	115
4.61	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition . . . . .	115
4.62	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition . .	116
4.63	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition. . . . .	116
4.64	Average pressure and temperature of the $\eta = 0.75$ material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions. . . . .	118
4.65	Average mass fractions of the $\eta = 0.75$ material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions. . . . .	118
4.66	Computational representation of heterogeneous $\eta = 0.85$ material system where red represents HMX and blue represents binder. . . . .	119
4.67	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition . . . . .	120
4.68	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition . . . . .	120
4.69	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition . . .	121
4.70	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition. . . . .	121



4.71	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition . . . . .	121
4.72	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition . . . . .	121
4.73	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition . . . . .	122
4.74	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition. . . . .	122
4.75	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition . . . . .	122
4.76	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition . . . . .	122
4.77	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition . . . . .	123
4.78	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition. . . . .	123
4.79	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition . . . . .	123
4.80	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition . . . . .	123
4.81	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition . . . . .	124
4.82	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition. . . . .	124
4.83	Average pressure and temperature of the $\eta = 0.85$ material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions. . . . .	125
4.84	Average mass fractions of the $\eta = 0.85$ material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions. . . . .	126
4.85	Computational representation of heterogeneous $\eta = 0.95$ material system where red represents HMX and blue represents binder. . . . .	126
4.86	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition . . . . .	127
4.87	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition . . . . .	128
4.88	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition . . . . .	128
4.89	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_1$ loading condition. . . . .	128
4.90	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition . . . . .	128
4.91	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition . . . . .	129

4.92	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition . . .	129
4.93	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $C_2$ loading condition. . . . .	129
4.94	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition . . . . .	129
4.95	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition . . . . .	130
4.96	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition . . .	130
4.97	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $B_Y$ loading condition. . . . .	130
4.98	Pressure contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition . . . . .	130
4.99	Temperature contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition . . . . .	131
4.100	Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition . . .	131
4.101	Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system at various time steps under $R_M$ loading condition. . . . .	131
4.102	Average pressure and temperature of the $\eta = 0.95$ material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions. . . . .	133
4.103	Average mass fraction of the $\eta = 0.95$ material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions. . . . .	133
4.104	Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for $C_1$ loading condition. Response varies for each material system. . . . .	137
4.105	Average mass fraction of all material systems as a function of time for $C_1$ loading condition. Response varies for each material system. . . . .	137
4.106	Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for $C_2$ loading condition. Response varies for each material system. . . . .	138
4.107	Average mass fraction of all material systems as a function of time for $C_2$ loading condition. Response varies for each material system. . . . .	138
4.108	Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for $B_y$ loading condition. Response varies for each material system. . . . .	139
4.109	Average mass fraction of all material systems as a function of time for $B_y$ loading condition. Response varies for each material system. . . . .	139
4.110	Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for $R_m$ loading condition. Response varies for each material system. . . . .	140
4.111	Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for $R_m$ loading condition. Response varies for each material system. . . . .	140
4.112	“Snap shot” of material performance, measured in pressure and temperature, and safety, measured in input average energy per unit volume for all material systems. Performance and safety are at competition. . . . .	141

5.1	Schematic of methodologies considered in this work. Continuum methods(a) require the least amount of fidelity and use modified material constants and treat HMX and binder as one material. Direct Numerical Simulation(b) requires the highest amount of fidelity and explicitly models the microstructure. First-Order multiscale(c) approach uses volume averaging schemes to incorporate micro-scale effects. . . . .	144
5.2	$\eta = 0.75$ synthetic microstructure with varying $\phi$ levels. Decreasing $\phi$ reduces material heterogeneity, however the overall HMX content remains unchanged.	146
5.3	Computation representation of microstructural information for various material systems with resolution parameter $\phi = 50$ . . . . .	146
5.4	Average energy per unit volume of all material systems for each loading condition where $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Resolution parameter $\phi$ has little no effect on the initiation. . . . .	147
5.5	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.75$ material system under $C_1$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	150
5.6	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.75$ material system under $C_2$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	150
5.7	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.75$ material system under $B_y$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	151
5.8	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.75$ material system under $R_m$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	151
5.9	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.014\mu s$ . Results obtained using DNS. . . . .	153
5.10	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 50$ . . . . .	153
5.11	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 1$ . . . . .	153
5.12	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using DNS. . . . .	154
5.13	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 50$ . . . . .	154
5.14	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 1$ . . . . .	154
5.15	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.85$ material system under $C_1$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	156

5.16	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.85$ material system under $C_2$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	156
5.17	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.85$ material system under $B_y$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	157
5.18	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.85$ material system under $R_m$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	157
5.19	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.95$ material system under $C_1$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	159
5.20	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.95$ material system under $C_2$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	160
5.21	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.95$ material system under $B_y$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	160
5.22	Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters $\phi = 50$ and $\phi = 1$ . Results for $\eta = 0.95$ material system under $R_m$ loading conditions are compared to DNS. . . . .	161
5.23	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using DNS. . . . .	161
5.24	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 500$ . . . . .	161
5.25	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 50$ . . . . .	162
5.26	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 1$ . . . . .	162
5.27	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using DNS. . . . .	162
5.28	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 500$ . . . . .	163
5.29	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 50$ . . . . .	163
5.30	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material system under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with $\phi = 1$ . . . . .	163

5.31	“Snap shot” of material performance, measured in pressure and temperature, and safety, measured in input average energy per unit volume for all material systems, using all methods. Performance and safety are at competition. . . . .	165
5.32	Computational cost for each methodology. DNS requires the most amount of computational power while the Continuum approach and the Multiscale model perform similarly. . . . .	166
D.1	Pressure profiles using mixture rules for PBX 9501 in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ . . . . .	180
D.2	Pressure profiles using equilibrium for PBX 9501 in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ . . . . .	180
D.3	Temperature profiles using mixture rules for PBX 9501 in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ . . . . .	181
D.4	Temperature profiles using equilibrium for PBX 9501 in density-energy space. Plots vary by $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ . . . . .	181
E.1	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	182
E.2	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	183
E.3	HMX fraction contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	183
E.4	Solid binder contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	184
E.5	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	184
E.6	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	185
E.7	HMX fraction contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	185
E.8	Solid binder contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	186
E.9	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	186
E.10	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	187
E.11	HMX fraction contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	187
E.12	Solid binder contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	188
E.13	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	188
E.14	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	189



E.15	HMX contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	189
E.16	Binder contours of $\eta = 0.75$ heterogeneous material under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	190
E.17	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	190
E.18	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	191
E.19	HMX fraction contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	191
E.20	Solid binder contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	192
E.21	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	192
E.22	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	193
E.23	HMX fraction contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	193
E.24	Solid binder contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	194
E.25	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	194
E.26	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	195
E.27	HMX fraction contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	195
E.28	Solid binder contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	196
E.29	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	196
E.30	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	197
E.31	HMX contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	197
E.32	Binder contours of $\eta = 0.85$ heterogeneous material under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	198
E.33	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	198
E.34	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	199
E.35	HMX fraction contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	199
E.36	Solid binder contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $C_1$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	200

E.37	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	200
E.38	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	201
E.39	HMX fraction contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	201
E.40	Solid binder contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $C_2$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	202
E.41	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	202
E.42	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	203
E.43	HMX fraction contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	203
E.44	Solid binder contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	204
E.45	Pressure contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	204
E.46	Temperature contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	205
E.47	HMX contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $B_Y$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	205
E.48	Binder contours of $\eta = 0.95$ heterogeneous material under $R_m$ loading conditions from $t = 0.06 - 0.16\mu s$ . . . . .	206
F.1	Initial $C_1$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.75$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	207
F.2	Initial $C_2$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.75$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	207
F.3	Initial $B_y$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.75$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	208
F.4	Initial $R_m$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.75$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	208
F.5	Energy per unit volume for all loading conditions for $\eta = 0.75$ material system, with varying coarseness . . . . .	208
F.6	Initial $C_1$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.85$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	209
F.7	Initial $C_2$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.85$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	209
F.8	Initial $B_y$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.85$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	210
F.9	Initial $R_m$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.85$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	210
F.10	Energy per unit volume for all loading conditions for $\eta = 0.85$ material system, with varying coarseness . . . . .	210
F.11	Initial $C_1$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.95$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	211
F.12	Initial $C_2$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.95$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	211
F.13	Initial $B_y$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.95$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	212
F.14	Initial $R_m$ shock loading for $\eta = 0.95$ at various levels of coarseness. . . . .	212
F.15	Energy per unit volume for all loading conditions for $\eta = 0.95$ material system, with varying coarseness . . . . .	212

## LIST OF TABLES

3.1	Material parameters for the unreacted Mie-Grüneisen and fully reacted Jones-Wilkins-Lee equations of state. Materials considered are HMX, polymeric binder and PBX 9501. . . . .	42
3.2	Reaction rate parameters for the Ignition and Growth Model for PBX . . . . .	50
3.3	Reaction rate parameters for Arrhenius Model for HMX and polymeric binder . . . . .	50
3.4	Global Reaction rate parameters for PBX 9501 . . . . .	50
3.5	Results for von Neumann and Chapman-Jouguet values. Best numerical values are reported. Detonation velocity and von Neumann values are captured well. . . . .	60
3.6	Results for detonation velocity of HMX using Ignition and Growth model and Arrhenius model. Best values match cited works. . . . .	62
4.1	Summary of initial conditions for all material systems and all loading conditions needed to achieve a $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ and a $T_{avg} = 500K$ . . . . .	108
F.1	Summary of initial conditions for $\eta = 0.75$ material system, with varying coarseness . . . . .	209
F.2	Summary of initial conditions for $\eta = 0.85$ material system, with varying coarseness . . . . .	211
F.3	Summary of initial conditions for $\eta = 0.75$ material system, with varying coarseness . . . . .	213



## LIST OF APPENDICES

1	Numerical solution procedure . . . . .	34
<b>A</b>	<b>Taylor-Galerkin Scheme:1D . . . . .</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>B</b>	<b>Taylor-Galerkin Scheme:2D . . . . .</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>C</b>	<b>Taylor-Galerkin Scheme:3D . . . . .</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>D</b>	<b>Equilibrium versus Mixing Rules . . . . .</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>E</b>	<b>DNS Numerical Results . . . . .</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>F</b>	<b>First-Order Multiscaling Numerical Results . . . . .</b>	<b>207</b>

## **ABSTRACT**

This dissertation studies shock loading of Polymer-Bonded Explosives (PBXs) with varying degrees of microstructural information. PBXs are a class of multi-component solid-state composites consisting of energetic crystals (HMX) embedded in a polymeric binder and are used as propellants, munitions, fuel cell components and explosives for mining.

The rapid energy release involves tightly coupled nonlinear interactions between chemistry and mechanics. While the evolution and transfer of chemical energy to thermal and mechanical energy occurs at larger scales, decomposition and energy release take place at the molecular level. Between the molecular and continuum levels, material behavior is governed by the material microstructure; as the shock wave propagates through the energetic material, it is influenced by the particulate matrix interactions.

Typical hydrocodes that are currently used to simulate detonation of energetic composites do not explicitly model material heterogeneities. Continuum methods require the least amount of fidelity and use homogenized material properties. On the other end of the spectrum, Direct Numerical Simulation (DNS) explicitly models the microstructure and requires the highest amount of fidelity. A novel approach is introduced in this work which exploits the attractive features (speed/accuracy) of each method; the First-Order multiscale approach incorporates micro-scale effects by using volume averaging schemes. A hydrocode was developed to study shock loading of PBXs for all methods.

The Eulerian hydrocode is based on the finite element method. The governing Euler Equations are solved using an explicit, one-step, second-order Taylor-Galerkin scheme. The solution procedure includes a high-resolution shock capturing scheme needed for numerical treatment of shocks. Continuum numerical results were validated by comparing to variety of experimental and numerical PBX results. To incorporate material heterogeneity effects, synthetic microstructures were generated using Markov Random Field (MRF) approach, with varying levels of material composition. Initiation of these microstructures and a continuum were studied for four different loading conditions.

Results shown that material behavior is significantly influenced by information from the microscale. In general, a continuum approach is less reactive than material models that include microscale information. For most loading conditions the continuum model was vastly different than the heterogeneous material systems and never achieved pressure, temperature and burn fractions values by those of the heterogeneous material systems. Although the continuum approach includes binder effects through material properties, this inclusion isn't sufficient to fully capture heterogeneous material behavior.

Loading conditions also played a role in material response. Uniformly distributed loading within regions known as "hot volumes" produced different responses for various material systems. Loading conditions with multiple interactions, not higher hot volumes, were found to have higher pressure and temperature outputs. Binder content affects heterogeneous material performance and safety. HMX heavy materials required less initiation energy and produced the highest temperature and pressure outputs, while binder heavy materials followed the opposite trend. These results showed material performance is at competition with material safety and have implications for material

by design.

Finally, First-Order Multiscale modeling showed promise in capturing the influence of heterogeneity on shock loading of PBXs. The multiscale approach compared well to high fidelity DNS results, especially for material systems with reduced heterogeneity, at the fraction of the cost associated with DNS. Applying the methodologies and techniques used in this dissertation to various PBX systems can allow materials to be designed and tailored to specific applications without having to run physical experiments.

# CHAPTER 1

## Introduction

### 1.1 Motivation

Polymer-bonded explosives (PBXs) are a class of multi-component solid-state composites consisting of energetic crystals and metal particles embedded in a polymeric binder. Unlike traditional fiber based composite structures, PBXs are designated as particulate composites. They are comprised of a thermoplastic, typically 5 – 20% of the formulation by weight, and organic explosive crystals, such as cyclotetramethylene-tetranitramine (HMX) [1] which contains fuel and oxidizer needed for combustion processes. These energetic materials react rapidly producing expanding gaseous products, at high pressures and temperatures, and consequently are used as propellants, munitions, fuel cell components and explosives for mining. The rapid energy release (detonation) involve tightly coupled nonlinear interactions between chemistry and mechanics which produce a self-sustaining shock wave. These detonation waves have extreme features; they travel at typical speeds of thousands of meters per second, the reaction zone is a few hundred micrometers wide, the reaction times are of the order of microseconds and the peak pressures can reach about  $100GPa$  [2]. Given the extreme nature of this phenomena there is significant interest in material performance and, more importantly, safety (accidental detonation).

These two material behaviors, however, are heavily influenced by the material heterogeneities. As the shock wave propagates through the energetic material, it is influenced by the particulate matrix interactions. While the evolution and transfer of chemical energy to thermal and mechanical energy occurs at larger scales, decomposition and energy release take place at the molecular level. Between the molecular and continuum levels, material behavior is governed by the material microstructure [3–7]. Consequently there is great interest in energetic materials by design; i.e. controlling the shock wave by manipulating the microstructure.

However, energetic materials by design has many challenges. There is a great amount

of resources needed to develop PBXs. Manufacturing restrictions and safety concerns affect development time and, thus, experimental studies of detonation phenomena are expensive and sometimes impossible. Numerical methods have become a useful alternative method of solution, which, if carefully used, can assist in the design of explosives. Typical hydrocodes that are currently used to simulate detonation of energetic composites do not explicitly model material heterogeneities. The aim of this work is to begin the construction of a multiscale model hydrocode, for shock loading of PBXs, that incorporates material microstructure information and will ultimately aid in the expedition of the development process.

## 1.2 Detonation Physics

Explosives are materials that release energy at exceedingly rapid rates. Fundamentally, their behavior is a result of the coupling between the well-developed fields of fluid mechanics and chemistry. In the past, explosive science was relatively primitive and relied heavily on empirical observations. Recently, however, modern diagnostic techniques [8] and computational technologies have encouraged growth in the understanding of explosives.

Explosives may be categorized by the rate at which the material expands: low or high explosives [9]. Low explosives expand at subsonic speeds (deflagration), while high explosives, expand at supersonic speeds through a shock wave (detonation). High explosives may be classified further by their sensitivity to mechanical or thermal insult [10]. High explosives that are extremely sensitive to heat, shock and electrical discharge are known as primary explosives. High explosives that require a shock of another explosive or a high-energy impulse in order to detonate are known as secondary explosives. Secondary high explosives include additives such as metals, binders and plasticizers, and are the focus of this work.

The distinguishing feature of detonation is the self-sustaining shock wave maintained by the inertia of the explosive itself. Shock waves are compression wave fronts where the flow across the front results in an abrupt change of state [11]. The shock process is irreversible and is associated with a steep pressure rise nearing a discontinuity in fluid properties. Shock waves may propagate through both reactive and inert liquids or solids. During detonation, the material in front of the wave is unaffected until the detonation wave passes through it as the wave front separates stationary materials from material in motion. Just behind the wave front, pressures and temperatures are extremely high and are produced by the rapid energy release in the explosive; waves travel at speeds on the order

of kilometers per second, pressures are on the order of tens of gigapascals, temperatures range from 2000 – 4000K, and 90% of chemical reaction is complete within  $10^{-6} - 10^{-9}$  seconds [12]. A detonation wave precedes and is driven by the zone of chemical reaction, in turn creating high pressures and temperatures necessary to drive chemical reaction. This coupling provides the necessary conditions to maintain fast chemical reaction and thus the self-sustaining propagation of the detonation wave.

The detonation wave largely depends on the composition and initiation of the explosive. Explosives with uniform composition are known as homogeneous explosives and are typically liquid explosives, such as nitromethane, FEFO, IPN, and hydrogen peroxide/water [13, 14]. Initiation of the detonation wave occurs via shock heating from compression and thermal explosion at the interface between the material and an impactor. This creates a super detonation that eventually overtakes the initial shock front. Eventually the shock is overdriven and steady detonation is reached. This process is illustrated in Fig. 1.1. The wave travels at a constant velocity, heating the material to a bulk temperature. In order to detonate, the bulk material must be heated above the activation energy; therefore, homogeneous explosives are less sensitive.

Explosive materials whose composition varies spatially are known as heterogeneous explosives and are the focus of this work [15–18]. These materials are not heated uniformly to a bulk temperature. Instead hot regions (hot spots) build in various locations due to shock loading of the microstructure. Hot spot mechanisms have been studied in explosives [19, 20] and in the context of engines [21] and propellants [22] as a crucial mechanism in initiation. The collective interactions of hot spots results in energy release close to the shock front, resulting in an increase in pressure and temperature. This localized energy continuously accelerates the shock front until the shock-to-detonation transition occurs as shown on Fig. 1.1. This transition can be measure as the run-to-detonation and can be measured in distance or time.

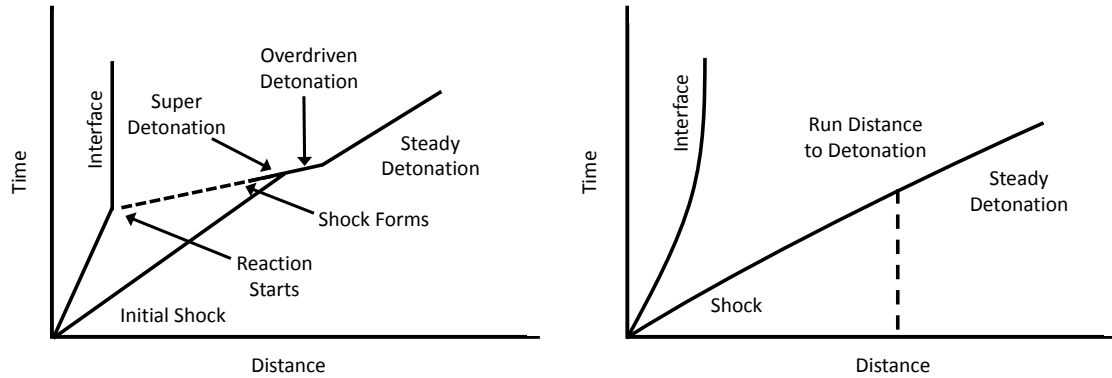


Figure 1.1: Shock-to-detonation transitions for homogeneous explosives(left) and heterogeneous explosives(right).

Run-to-detonation is the main measurement used to assess an explosive's sensitivity and is calculated as a function of input pressure [23]. It is determined experimentally by embedding gauges within the explosive at multiple points. The material is then shocked with an impactor and the shock-to-detonation wave profiles are measured. Note, as the shock waves propagate through the material, the embedded gauges move with the material. From these reactive wave profiles, the location or time at which the explosive reaches steady detonation is determined. As an example, the wave profiles for a heterogeneous explosive with five embedded gauges are shown on the left of Fig. 1.2. The  $y$ -axis represents pressure and the  $x$ -axis represents time. The initial pressure can be measured from the first gauge at  $x_1$ . The shock wave strengthens at gauges  $x_2$  and  $x_3$  as chemical reaction occurs until steady detonation is reached by the time the wave reaches the gauges located at  $x_4$  and  $x_5$ . From the plot, it can be determined that the run-to-detonation distance lies between gauges located at  $x_3$  and  $x_4$ . This experiment is repeated for various input pressures, each corresponding to different run-to-detonation quantities.

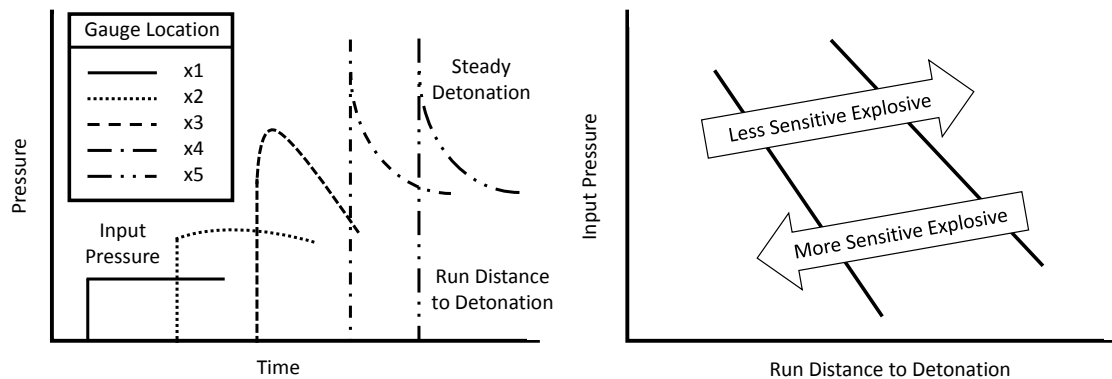


Figure 1.2: Run-to-detonation example with shock wave profiles(left) and Pop plot(right).



The data generated from these experiments are used to make Pop-plots, logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock [24]. When the data is plotted in a logarithmic scale the relationship between run-to-detonation and incident pressure appears linear as shown on the right of Fig. 1.2. Pop-plots for various explosives can be quite different from each other. In this example two explosives are shown, each represented by a solid line, with varying sensitivity. As input pressure increases, run-to-detonation decreases. For the same input pressure, the explosive on the left has a shorter run-to-detonation than the explosive on the right. This means that the explosive on the left is more sensitive than the explosive on the right; i.e. less energy is required for the explosive on the left to detonate when compared to the explosive on the right. When presented this way (pressure on the  $y$ -axis and run-to-detonation on the  $x$ -axis) explosives occupying the right side of the Pop-plot are less sensitive than those occupying the left side.

### 1.3 Hydrocodes

Large computer programs, known as hydrocodes, are typically used to simulate large deformations of materials in response to dynamic processes [25–27]. Initially developed in national laboratories for defense problems, these codes have grown in complexity and sophistication and are used in various fields. Hydrocodes are used for problems in penetration mechanics, fracture mechanics, astronomy [28] and, in particular, have become a useful tool for blast and detonation analysis by providing insight into phenomena observed in experiments. Many well-developed codes, including CTH [29] DYNA [30, 31], EPIC [32] and PRONTO [33, 34], solve the continuum equations for the nonlinear response of dynamic materials. Like computational fluid dynamics codes (CFD), hydrocodes solve the Euler equations for the conservation of mass, momentum, energy and species. Hydrocodes differ from CFD codes in their use of advanced equations of state to model solids in addition to liquids and gases. Coupled with a method for dealing with shock discontinuities, hydrocodes allow shock compression of realistic materials to be simulated in complex engineering geometries. Accuracy of hydrocodes demands high resolution of the smallest scale; the chemical reaction zone must be resolved accurately, for it is the very mechanism that sustains the leading shock. Hydrocodes are based on Eulerian or Lagrangian methods.

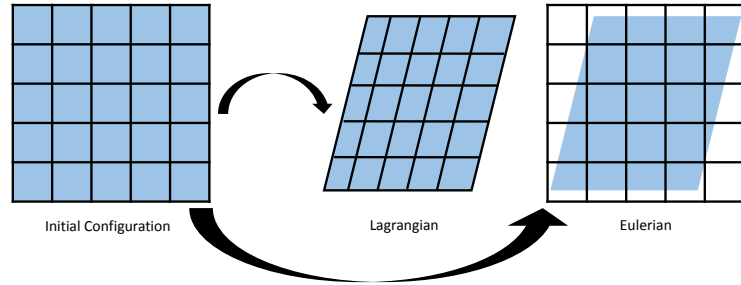


Figure 1.3: Lagrangian and Eulerian descriptions; Lagrangian mesh deforms while Eulerian mesh remains fixed

The Lagrangian description moves with the fluid at the fluid velocity while the Eulerian description has the fluid moving through it [35]. This is depicted in Fig.1.3 where the Lagrangian description is shown in the center, the Eulerian description is shown to the right and the fluid and mesh are represented in blue and black respectively. In the Lagrangian or material description, one would calculate fluid properties at the moving points attached to the material for each point in time. Mass within the cell is invariant, but the volume of the cell changes due to the expansion and compression of the material. However, in the Eulerian or spatial description, one would calculate fluid properties at the fixed points of the grid at all points in time. The cell volume is invariant since the points and cell boundaries remain fixed in space. While the Lagrangian codes allow materials to remain pure (due to moving interfaces) Eulerian codes are attractive in that the spatially-fixed mesh allow for arbitrarily large deformations; Lagrangian grids may distort without bound and become unsolvable. Therefore, the Eulerian description is used in the work. These methods can be combined to take advantage of each description. Arbitrary Lagrangian Eulerian (ALE) methods perform a Lagrangian time step and follows with a remap step that maps the solution from the distorted Lagrangian mesh on to the spatially-fixed Eulerian mesh [36].

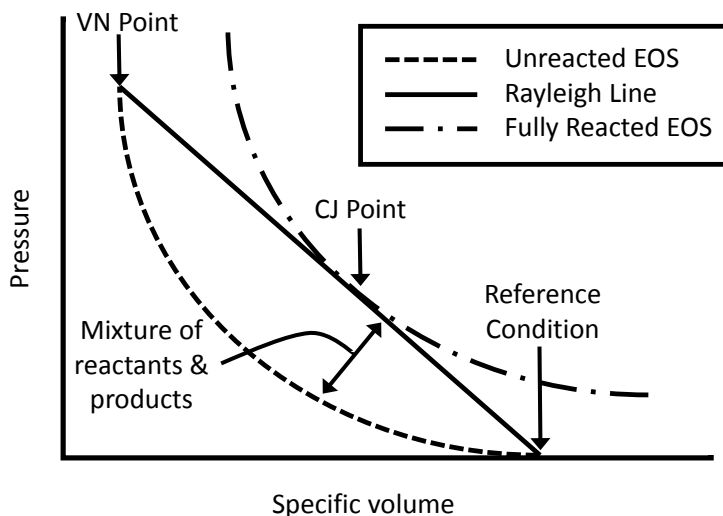


Figure 1.4: Curves for CJ and ZND detonation theories. Equations of state for solid unreacted explosive and fully gaseous products, with Rayleigh line, CJ point and VN point.

Hydrocode models are based on the CJ and ZND detonation theories. The CJ theory, developed by Chapman [37] and Jouguet [38], provides a framework for inferring material properties from detonation experiments by relating the detonation wave velocity to the properties of the gases behind the detonation wave front. The theory assumes that as the detonation front passes through the material, the explosive goes from an unreacted material to fully reacted gaseous products instantly. This produces a self-sustaining shock wave traveling at a constant velocity. The material properties for the detonation products are represented as an equation of state on Fig.1.4. In this figure, the  $y$ -axis represents pressure and the  $x$ -axis represents specific volume. A straight line is drawn from the initial reference condition (unreacted material) and runs tangent to the fully reacted gaseous products equation of state curve. This line is the Rayleigh line, whose slope represents the constant detonation velocity. The point at which the Rayleigh line runs tangent to the reacted gaseous products equation of state curve is known as the “CJ” point; the unique point necessary for stable detonation. Programmed burn hydrocode models uses the CJ theory as its basis and is advantageous due to its computational cost [39]. Programmed burn initially prescribes the features of the detonation front where a synthetic chemical reaction zone is used and the reaction rate is assumed to be constant. As a result, the state of the explosive at the end of the reaction zone is computed at a relatively modest cost.

The ZND theory, developed by Zeldovich [40], von Neumann [41] and Doering [42], is an extension of CJ theory and accounts for the finite time required for chemical reaction to occur, a more realistic assumption. It assumes that as the detonation wave shocks the unreacted material, chemical reaction begins to occur transforming the solid material into

gaseous reaction products. During this process, there exists a finite reaction zone where the explosive is partially reacted. This process is depicted on Fig.1.4 where the solid unreacted equation of state is additionally required. Note, the area between the both equation of state curves represents the partially-reacted explosive. The ZND theory assumes that the Rayleigh line extends passed the CJ point and intercepts the solid unreacted equation of state at the von Neumann point. To initiate the explosive, the solid material is shocked to the von Neumann point. As chemical reaction occurs, pressure decreases along the Rayleigh line, through the partially-reacted region until it reaches the CJ point, the point where all reaction has occurred. Reactive burn model use ZND theory as its basis and assumes a finite chemical reaction rate to be pressure, temperature or entropy-dependent [43–46]. These rates rely heavily on empirical data, indicating the difficulties associated in predicting the response of energetic materials under shock loading. This work uses reactive burn models.

## 1.4 Polymer-Bonded Explosives

Polymer-bonded explosives (PBXs) are a class of multi-component (heterogeneous) solid-state composites consisting of energetic crystals (HMX) and metal (Al) particles embedded in a polymeric binder (e.g. estane). PBX's are pressed from molding powders using several techniques and methods [47]. One such method is the slurry technique in which a crystalline explosive is agitated in a closed container with water. A plastic solvent is added to the container and wets the crystalline surfaces. The solvent is removed by distillation allowing the plastic phase to precipitate on the explosive as a coating, creating plastic-explosive beads. This process continues until the solvent and water is removed, producing a molding powder. PBX molding powder can be pressed using fluid pressure (i.e. hydrostatic pressure) to obtain densities up to 97% of the theoretical density. The final shape of the explosive is machined similar to that of conventional plastics.

The characteristics and classifications of PBXs depends on the polymeric coating, typically 5 to 20 of each formulation by weight, that binds the explosive and the amount of energetic crystals [48]. As an example, PBX 9404 is 94% HMX by weight with the remaining composition consisting of the plasticizers, nitrocellulose and tris-beta chloroethylphosphate, and the stabilizer diphenylamine. PBX 9501 is 95% HMX by weight with the remaining composition consisting of Estane and bis(2,2-dinitropropyl)acetal and bis(2,2-dinitropropyl)formal. Materials properties and models for both of these components are considered in this work.

A common organic explosive crystals, an the one considered in this work, is 1,3,5,7-Tetranitro-1,3,5,7-tetraazacyclooctane [49], commonly known as Octogen or HMX (high

melting explosive). HMX crystals are round and approximately isotropic, containing both fuel and oxidizer components needed for combustion processes. HMX is the most powerful military explosive in current use; compared to the common cast munition trinitrotoluene (TNT), HMX-based PBXs are stronger [50]. Consequently, the cost of production is higher when compared to other explosives (e.g. RDX) and is therefore restricted to military applications for use as high performance propellants and explosives. As with any explosive, there is risk for premature detonation of HMX. The use of explosives in a polymeric matrix greatly reduces sensitivity and, thus, risk of premature detonation from impact and friction.

The polymeric matrix, or binder, consists of both a polymer and a plasticizer [51]. While providing good energy absorbing properties, lowering the vulnerability of the overall explosive, binders are difficult to recover and demilitarize. Binder may be inert or energetic. Inert binders, such as like hydroxy-terminated polybutadiene (HTPB), contributes no energy to the explosive decreasing the sensitivity and, therefore decreasing the overall performance of the explosive. Energetic binders, such as glycidyl azide polymer (GAP), poly(3-nitratomethyl-3-methyloxetane) (polyNIMMO) and poly(glycidyl nitrate) (polyG-LYN), increase the energy output of the explosive at the expense of safety. This work assumes that the polymeric binder is energetic or reactive.

The formulation of the binder affects the hardness, stability and safety of the explosive. Soft PBXs are susceptible to creep and lack strength, while brittle PBXs can sustain damage in normal handling and succumb to thermal shocks [52]. However, in general, PBXs are relatively safe to handle as the polymer absorbs shock and reduces sensitivity to accidental detonation. This, and the fact that the binder provides mechanical rigidity and dimensional stability makes PBXs highly malleable. Typical machining methods and tools, such as CNC machines, band saws and lathes can be used with care [53]. Recently, advanced manufacturing techniques, such as 3-d printing, have been studied [54] laying groundwork for the maximum control of material composition and sophisticated geometry.

While decomposition and energy release take place at the molecular level, the evolution and transfer of chemical energy to thermal and mechanical energy occurs at much larger scales. Between the molecular and continuum levels, material behavior is greatly influenced by the material heterogeneities (the microstructure). The microstructure's complicated geometry arises from the manufacturing process where a mixture of fine and coarse energetic crystals with random orientations are coated with a thin layer of polymeric binder. The manufacturing process has an effect on energetic crystal size [55, 56], and may produce microscale features like cracks [57]. The microstructure can be obtained experimentally [58] using methods such as Polarized Light Microscopy (PLM), Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM), and small angle neutron scattering (SANS). A binary representative

microstructure is illustrated on Fig. 1.5 with the black regions depicting the energetic crystals and white regions depicting the polymeric binder. Energetic crystals vary in both size and orientation. The schematic shows a mixture of both fine and coarse energetic crystals with diameters ranging from 1 -1000 $\mu m$ . The height of Fig. 1.5 is approximately 0.5mm.

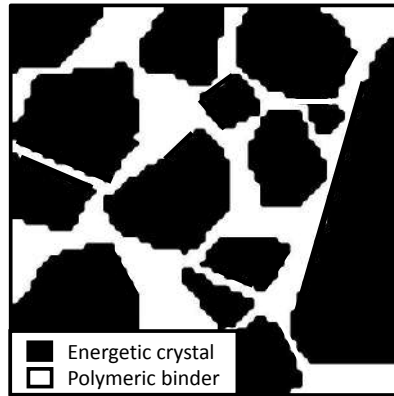


Figure 1.5: Binary schematic of typical PBX microstructure. Energetic crystals(black) range from 1 -1000 $\mu m$  in diameter. Polymeric binder(white) is typically 5 to 20% of the material by weight. The scale of the figure is approximately 0.5mm.

A large body of experimental work in this area indicate the importance of these features. Crystal size effects are known to have an influence on the sensitivity and performance of PBXs. Smaller HMX particles have lesser run times to detonation than larger particles [3]. However, large grains are more sensitive than small grains at low pressures, while small grains are more sensitive at high pressures [4]. Adding aluminum (Al) content to the composition decreases detonation velocity while increasing heat of explosion [5]. Finer Al particles increase the acceleration ability of the explosive; nanoparticles of Al achieve higher peak pressures and detonation velocities [6]. The polymeric matrix affects the time to detonation, as it increases with the strength and content of the binder [7]. Porosity is also known to have an effect on run-to-detonation of PBXs [48] as pore collapse creates hot spots, the main mechanism for initiation in heterogeneous explosives (Section 1.2). However, other hot spot mechanisms exist such as critical hot spots [59]. Critical hot spots are areas of the explosive that are large and hot enough to initiate the surrounding cooler explosive. Another mechanism responsible for hot spots is the shock heating of crystals and binder.

## 1.5 Modeling of PBXs

Detonation in PBXs initiate with a rapid shock wave. The reaction zone must be resolved accurately, for it is the very mechanism that sustains the leading shock. Accurate simulation of the reaction zone entails bridging the length and time scales associated with microstructure evolution, reaction kinetics and mass transport. For example, the time scale associated with the reactive flow is several magnitudes of time larger than the times associated with the chemical reactions. The remedies proposed include high resolution grids in the reaction zone [60] and time-operator splitting to deal with source terms with different time scales [61]. However, these numerical techniques do not fully model the physicochemical aspects of detonation phenomena. With the advent of parallel computing power, it may now be possible to resolve these aspects using fine-scale simulations.

At the nano-scale, Ab-initio (quantum mechanical) [62] and molecular dynamics [63] studies have been used to study the chemical mechanisms involved in HMX decomposition. MD simulations have also been used, along with reactive force fields calibrated from quantum mechanical calculations, to model detonation waves and chemical kinetics [64, 65]. The conventional non-equilibrium MD approach involves creating a shock on one side of the simulation cell and propagating the shock to another side, but the simulation time is limited by the time to reach the other side (in order to avoid shock reflection). The quality of MD simulations depends on a number of factors including the representation of the force field [66]. New types of shock simulation techniques have been developed that constrain the computational cell to jump conditions across the shock [67, 68] in order to realize larger simulation times. These methods constrain the energy, velocities or stress in the simulation cell to converge to the thermodynamic jump conditions across a shock. Recently, a multi-scale shock technique (MSST [69]) has been proposed that combines atomistic simulations with the Euler equations to achieve longer simulation times and length scales. However, these new methods do not scale to level of the microstructure (micro-scale consisting of grains, particles) where other physical features such as localized heating, formation of hot spots [70] and interaction between particles need to be considered. However, MD methods are useful to compute thermophysical parameters such as strength and conductivity [71–75] that can be used in micro- and meso- scale simulations.

At the micro-scale, studies have been performed that include models for microstructural information (e.g. grain size). These models include the statistical hot spot models [76, 77], stochastic material attribute models [78] and the mixture model [79]. The microstructure may also be represented explicitly. Studies have been performed using discretized microstructures solved within multi-material hydrodynamics computer codes described in



Section 1.3. Coupled with a method for dealing with shock discontinuities, hydrocodes allow shock compression of realistic materials to be simulated in complex engineering geometries. In this work, the use of hydrocodes at the microstructural scale is termed “direct numerical simulation”(DNS). This is done to differentiate this approach to the conventional method of modeling PBXs as a homogenized material within a hydrocode. The homogenized approach is termed the “continuum”. This model does not explicitly model material heterogeneities and, therefore, does not require high fidelity. For comparison, note that the mesh sizes of continuum-scale models are of the order of 100 micrometers while the mesh size in the micro-scale model is about 0.1 micrometers (which resolves the crystalline aggregate).

DNS simulations of PBXs have been performed for numerous experiments using a variety of computational methods and models. The response of HMXestane microstructures, with varying volume fractions, to transient stress waves has been studied using a cohesive finite element framework [80]. Split Hopkinson Pressure Bar (SHPB) measurements for PBX9501 has been numerically studied using Mori–Tanaka models [81,82]. The response of PBX9501 has also been measured for weak shock using discrete element [83] and particle-in-cell methods. [84,85]. Both Eulerian and Lagrangian hydrocodes have been used to study the compaction of granular HMX [86–88]. However, the focus of this work is modeling shock propagation and detonation of PBXs. This phenomena has been investigated previously in the following studies. High resolution three-dimensional simulations of shock loading on heterogeneous materials found that hot spots are strongly influenced by multiple crystal interactions [89,90]; inter-granular voids in porous HMX leads to greater deformation of the grains and higher temperatures. These types of simulations provide detailed insight into hot spots size [70] and mechanisms such as pore collapse [91]. High resolution simulation data like this was then used to determine statistical and mean properties of the shock fields [92]. Two-dimensional simulations of shock loading has also been studied and has provided insight into ignition times associated with hot spot temperatures [93] and the hot spot criteria for polymeric binders [94]. In this work, three-dimensional and two-dimensional DNS simulations will be studied.

Ideally all length and time scales associated with shock loading of PBXs can be simulated and coupled. That is, when the material is shocked at the continuum-scale, the traveling detonation wave creates high pressures and hot spots at the micro-scale. These hot spots then spread and heat cooler regions of the solid unreacted material. At the nano-scale, molecules vibrate until molecular bonds break creating a chain reaction. At the micro-scale, these reactions increase temperature and convert unreacted material to gaseous products. The hot spots then spread as chemical reaction continues heating the material to



a bulk temperature. Ultimately, the average quantities across the micro-scale would reproduce experimental shock and detonation phenomena measured at the continuum-scale. Unfortunately, the fidelity required for such an idealized model is intractable. The emerging paradigm of “multiscaling” is a useful alternative to the idealized model and is shown below on Fig. 1.6.

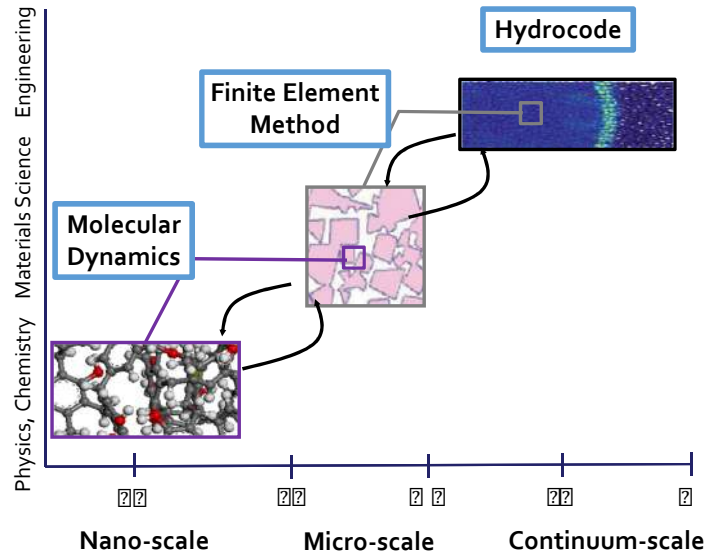


Figure 1.6: Paradigm of “multiscaling” applied to shock loading of energetic materials. Possible methods and models are shown for each length scale (continuum-, micro-, nano-)

Multiscale modeling or, coupling of simulations at various length scales, allow for the incorporation of important physical behaviors from fine to coarse length and time scales. Most existing methods are based on concurrent multiscaling, i.e. dividing the computational domain into atomistic, micro and continuum regions. For example, in quasicontinuum methods, a coarse-grained Hamiltonian is used to model the dynamics of the system [95] and a matching condition is devised for the continuum-atomistic interface. There have been several intrinsic difficulties in extending these methodologies to study dynamics and finite temperature systems. One most obvious obstacle is the issue of time scales. Even though the domain decomposition approach addresses the spatial scale issue, time scales are still coupled between the atomistic and continuum regions. Another issue is the matching conditions at the atomistic-continuum interface. Ideally the presence of the boundary should not influence the results in the atomistic region. In practice, however, it is usually too expensive to find such boundary conditions. This is especially true when the atomistic regions change in time, e.g. in order to track a moving shock. Although

multiscale modeling has been applied to the field of detonation in fluids [96], literature search reveals that a general methodology to couple simulations at different length scales (nano-micro-continuum) for shock loading in PBXs is currently lacking.

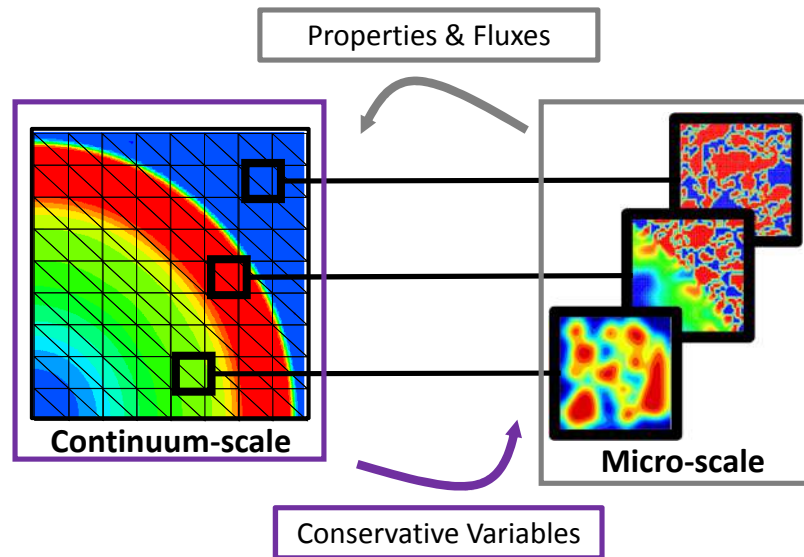


Figure 1.7: Computational Homogenization: Each numerical integration point has a varying microstructure. Information from the continuum-scale is passed to the micro-scale as conservative variables. Fluxes and properties are returned to the continuum-scale

The multiscale linking methodology considered here is called “computational homogenization” [97–101]. The approach is general and allows one to embed atomistic simulations into micro-scale simulations or micro-scale simulations into continuum-scale simulations. The idea of computational homogenization is to start with a continuum problem and find the missing information in the form of fluxes and material properties by performing local simulations of the microscale models. These microscale models are constrained to be consistent with the local continuum state of the system. A crucial component of the method is how to enforce such constraints so as to conserve energy and mass across length scales. The underlying principle is scale separation, which uses the fact that the length-scales of continuum-, micro- and nano- are vastly separated. Hence, properties at a point in the coarse-scale can be obtained from a fine-scale unit cell (with finite volume). The continuum-scale fields are passed to the micro-scale and uniformly distributed. Continuum fluxes and properties (at all integration points) are computed from the underlying microstructural sub-problem using averaging schemes. Information from the continuum is passed to the micro-scale as conservative variables and is returned as fluxes and properties as illustrated on Figure 1.7. This

approach allows for straightforward incorporation of physical and geometrical nonlinearities in material response and is based on the direct extraction of the constitutive behavior from the heterogeneity of a material. This provides significantly faster computational time than a direct numerical simulation.

Detonation models require as input the initial state of the explosive, the equations of state of the unreacted explosive and the gaseous detonation products, and the reaction rates. Currently, empirical reaction rates and equations of state are used that are tuned to a suite of macroscopic experimental data on each explosive composition. In the microstructural model, separate HMX, and binder regions are used, and each require a material model. It is necessary to represent both the unreacted material and the reaction products of all three species. This is accomplished using an equation of state for the solid unreacted material and an equation of state for the gaseous reaction products, along with a chemical reaction scheme and a mixing rule to define the properties of partially reacted states [102]. A variety of equations of state (EOS) have been used to represent explosives including Jones-Wilkins-Lee (JWL) form [46], the Murnaghan form [103] and Grüneisen form [90]. Since the primary purpose of the proposed work is to test the multiscale approach rather than focus on EOS development, a simple linear Grüneisen equation of state will be employed for the unreacted HMX and binder. The JWL form will be used to model the EOS of gaseous reaction products for both HMX and the binder. The data for the model is readily available from carefully calibrated experiments and using molecular simulations for data such as specific heat and thermal conductivity [104, 105].

Various studies have focused on the detailed reaction kinetics of HMX. Arrhenius kinetics schemes have been proposed with single-step [106] or multi-step reactions [107]. In particular a three-step scheme for HMX (depolymerization, gaseous decomposition of depolymerized HMX followed by gas phase decomposition to form the final reaction products) was proposed. A wide variety of data has been compiled for the time to explosion in HMX, including one-dimensional time-to-explosion (ODTX) and detonation data [108]. For the binders, two-step Arrhenius schemes have been proposed and fit to limited experimental data available in literature [109]. The empirical based Ignition and Growth model [46] is a pressure-dependent model formulated to represent the ignition of hot spots and the growth of reaction from hot spots into the surrounding explosive. A simplified version of the Ignition and Growth model is the JWL++ model [103]. The JWL++ model uses a mixture rule for the total pressure and has found that it is equivalent to enforcing pressure equilibrium. Both Arrhenius kinetics schemes and Ignition and Growth model will be considered in this work.

## 1.6 Outline

The aim of this work is begin the construction of a multiscale model, for shock loading of PBXs, that incorporates material microstructure information. This thesis is divided into 6 Chapters. Chapter 2 discusses hydrocode development and includes a review of the governing equations and models used in this work. The numerical method and shock capturing scheme are described in detail. Chapter 3 presents continuum methods and validates the solution procedure with classical fluid dynamics problems. Numerical results for shock loading of PBXs are compared with experimental data. Mesh convergence studies are presented. Chapter 4 discusses the framework and numerical results for Direct Numerical Simulation (DNS). This chapter includes the development of synthetic microstructures with varying volume fractions and material models for the binary representation. Multiple loading conditions are investigated. Multiscale modeling is presented in Chapter 5. A First-Order approach is considered, where volume averages are used. This chapter compares all methods and provides further discussion of the advantages of each method. Finally, concluding remarks and future work and implications are given in Chapter 6.

## 1.7 Summary

This chapter presented the motivation behind the need for a multiscale model of shock loading of PBXs. It began with a review of detonation physics and the classifications of explosives. The theories behind hydrocodes and their descriptions in the Lagrangian and Eulerian frame followed. Polymer bonded explosives and their compositions were discussed at great length with experimental work indicating the importance of the microstructure in shock loading. The existing literature for the modeling of polymer bonded explosives has been reviewed and showed the need for a multiscale model. Current models for the continuum-scale, nano-scale, micro-scale, equations of state and reaction schemes needed for the multiscale model were also discussed. Finally, the outline of this thesis was presented.

## CHAPTER 2

# Numerical Methods

This chapter presents the numerical methods used in this work to model shock loading of polymer bonded explosives. Section 2.1 presents the governing equations and models needed for simulating shock loading of PBXs at various scales. The reactive Euler equations are presented as well as models for the equation of state, temperature and the rate of change of mass fraction for each species. A one-step second-order finite element scheme is presented in Section 2.2 where the conservation variables are discretized in time and space. The elements used in this work are also described in this section. Next, Section 2.3 describes the high-resolution scheme used for the numerical treatment of shock waves. Finally, Section 2.4 discusses the implementation into the computational environment and speed tests.

### 2.1 Governing Equations and Models

The evolution of the solid-state composite during detonation can be computed by solving the reactive flow problem [110]. During detonation, a broad range of physical phenomena (e.g. expansion, diffusion, chemical reaction) interact over various scales in time and space. The scales considered in this work are on the order of microseconds for time, and between  $0.1\text{cm} - 10\text{cm}$  for space. These scales are necessary for modeling at the microscale and continuum levels where experimental results may be considered. Therefore, all physical phenomena are not considered in this work. The effects due to gravity, electromagnetic forces and radiation are widely neglected in explosives modeling and are neglected in this work. It is also assumed that the flow is inviscid.

The dynamics of a continuous media can be described with a set of differential equations. Continuum mechanics uses the principles of conservation of mass, momentum, and energy to establish these equations. They relate the material density  $\rho$ , velocity  $\mathbf{u}$  and the specific total energy  $E$ . However, reactive media also requires a transport equation for

each species  $Y_j$ . The two fundamental descriptions of the kinematic deformation of continuous media were presented in Section 1.3. The reactive Euler equations, or conservation equations, are shown in the Eulerian (spatial) description below

$$\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial t} + \nabla \cdot (\rho \mathbf{u}) = 0 \quad (2.1)$$

$$\frac{\partial \rho \mathbf{u}}{\partial t} + \nabla \cdot (\rho \mathbf{u} \otimes \mathbf{u} + p \mathbf{I}) = 0 \quad (2.2)$$

$$\frac{\partial \rho E}{\partial t} + \nabla \cdot ((\rho E + p) \mathbf{u}) = \sum_{j=1}^{n_{species}} q_j \rho \dot{Y}_j \quad (2.3)$$

$$\frac{\partial \rho Y_j}{\partial t} + \nabla \cdot (\rho \mathbf{u} Y_j) = \rho \dot{Y}_j, \quad \text{for } j = 1 \dots n_{species}-1 \quad (2.4)$$

where equation 2.1 relates the rate of change in density to the spatial derivatives of the velocity vector  $\mathbf{u}$ . Equation 2.2 relates the rate of change in momentum to the spatial derivatives of pressure,  $p$ . Equation 2.3 relates the rate of change of total energy per unit volume to the hydrodynamic work and the rate of change of mass for each chemical species  $\dot{Y}_j$ , where  $q$  is the heat release. A transport equation is needed for each number of  $j$  species, for a total of  $n_{species}$  with  $\sum Y_j = 1$  and  $\sum \dot{Y}_j = 0$  leading to  $n_{species}-1$  independent equations. Equation 2.4 relates the rate of change of species mass fraction to the convection of mass fraction through space and the rate of change of mass for each chemical species  $\dot{Y}_j$ . Models are needed for the rates of change for each species. The reactive Euler equations, equations (2.1)-(2.4), are closed with equation of state, relating the state variables of the material ( $\rho, \rho \mathbf{u}, \rho E, \rho Y_j$ ) to the pressure,  $p$  and temperature,  $T$ . Pressure and temperature are functions of specific volume  $\nu$  and specific internal energy  $e$  and are related to the conservation variables by

$$\nu = 1/\rho, \quad (2.5)$$

$$E = e + \frac{1}{2} \|\mathbf{u}\|^2 \quad (2.6)$$

In reactive flow, it is necessary to represent the material response of both the unreacted material and the reaction detonation products as described in Section 1.3, figure 1.4; therefore, equations of state are needed for both extremes. The pressure for a solid unreacted material is given by a linear Mie-Grüneisen equation of state [90] of the form:

$$p_s(\nu_s, e_s) = \frac{a^2(\nu_0 - \nu_s)}{(\nu_0 - b(\nu_0 - \nu_s))^2} + \frac{\gamma(\nu_s)}{\nu_s} \left( e_s - \frac{a^2(\nu_0 - \nu_s)^2}{2(\nu_0 - b(\nu_0 - \nu_s))^2} \right) \quad (2.7)$$

where the subscript “s” denotes the solid unreacted material and  $\gamma$  denotes the Grüneisen

parameter. The linear relationship between shock speed  $U_s$  and particle velocity  $u_p$ , or the Hugoniot  $U_s = a + bu_p$ , is used as the reference curve where  $a$  and  $b$  are experimental constants. Following reference [94], when the Grüneisen parameter  $\gamma \equiv \gamma_0 = 1$  and the specific heat  $c_v$  is held constant temperature is calculated analytically as

$$T_s(\nu_s, e_s) = \left(\frac{\nu_0}{\nu_s}\right)^{\gamma_0} \left(T_0 + \frac{1}{c_{v,s}} \left(\frac{\nu_s}{\nu_0}\right)^{\gamma_0} (e_s - e_i(\nu_s))\right) \quad (2.8)$$

where

$$e_i(\nu_s) = \frac{-a^2}{b^3} \left(\frac{\nu_0}{\nu_s}\right) \left(\frac{3b(\nu_0 - \nu_s)}{2\nu_0} + (3 - b)\ln\left(\frac{\nu_0 - b(\nu_0 - \nu_s)}{\nu_0}\right) - \left(b - \frac{3}{2}\right) \frac{b(\nu_0 - \nu_s)}{\nu_0 - b(\nu_0 - \nu_s)}\right) \quad (2.9)$$

A typical model for the reaction products is the Jones-Wilkins-Lee (JWL) form [46]. The pressure is given by

$$p_g(\nu_g, e_g) = \left(1 - \frac{w\nu_0}{R_1\nu_g}\right) A \exp\left(-R_1 \frac{\nu_g}{\nu_0}\right) + \left(1 - \frac{w\nu_0}{R_2\nu_g}\right) B \exp\left(-R_2 \frac{\nu_g}{\nu_0}\right) + \frac{we_g}{\nu_g} \quad (2.10)$$

where the subscript “ $g$ ” denotes the gaseous reaction products, and the Grüneisen parameter  $\gamma \equiv w$ . Again, following reference [94], when the Grüneisen parameter  $w$  and the specific heat  $c_v$  are held constant temperature is calculated analytically as

$$T_g(\nu_g, e_g) = \left(\frac{\nu_{CJ}}{\nu_g}\right)^w \left(T_{CJ} + \frac{1}{c_{v,CJ}} \left(\frac{\nu_g}{\nu_{CJ}}\right)^w (e_g - e_i(\nu_g))\right) \quad (2.11)$$

where

$$e_i(\nu_g) = \frac{\nu_0}{R_1} A \exp\left[-R_1 \frac{\nu_g}{\nu_0}\right] + \frac{\nu_0}{R_2} B \exp\left[-R_2 \frac{\nu_g}{\nu_0}\right] + \frac{C\nu_0}{w} \left(\frac{\nu_0}{\nu_g}\right)^w \quad (2.12)$$

The constants for the solid equations of state ( $a, b, \nu_0, c_v$ ) and gaseous equations of state ( $A, B, C, \nu_{CJ}, w, c_v$ ) are determined experimentally and are taken from references [47, 48, 94]. The following chapters specify each constant for each material.

Although material states are calculated for two extremes(unreacted/fully reacted) using equations (2.7)-(2.12), according to ZND theory, described in Section 1.3, there exists a finite reaction zone where the explosive is partially reacted. This state of the explosive

is determined by the burn fraction. The mass fraction of detonation products, or burn fraction, is described as  $\lambda$  and is a subset of  $Y_j$ . As an example, for a one-step reaction  $Y_1$  would describe the mass fraction for unreacted PBX and  $Y_2$  would describe the mass fraction of gaseous products. Since mass is conserved (equation 2.4),  $Y_1 + Y_2 = 1$  and  $\lambda = Y_2 = 1 - Y_1$ . The burn fraction describes the state of the material: fully reacted material is given by  $\lambda = 1$ , unreacted material is given by  $\lambda = 0$  and partially reacted material is given by  $0 < \lambda < 1$ . The pressure for a partially reacted explosive is calculated using the following mixture rule.

$$p = (1 - \lambda)p_s + \lambda p_g \quad (2.13)$$

For temperature, typically equilibrium is enforced and the following energy mixture is used.

$$e = (1 - \lambda)e_s + \lambda e_g \quad (2.14)$$

However,  $e = c_p T$ . By assuming a constant specific heat and considering the previous relation, the following equation is obtained; a mixture rule for temperature. Partially reacted temperature is calculated with Equation (2.15). The conventional equilibrium approach and mixture rules are compared in Appendix D.

$$T = (1 - \lambda)T_s + \lambda T_g \quad (2.15)$$

According to the mixture rule shown on equation (2.13), when  $\lambda = 0$ , the total pressure is equivalent to the pressure of a solid (equation (2.7)). When  $\lambda$  increases, the total pressure is a combination of the solid  $p_s$ , and gaseous  $p_g$ , equations of state. As  $\lambda$  increases and approaches unity, the total pressure is equivalent to the fully reacted equation of state (equation (2.10)). The total temperature follows the same mixing rule as shown on equation (2.15).

The transport equation (2.4) for mass fraction, and consequently the burn fraction  $\lambda$ , is governed by the source term modeling the reaction rate  $\dot{Y}_j$ . In this work it is assumed that a one-step reaction occurs for each material, including HMX, binder and homogenized PBX; i.e. the reaction scheme for each material is described by  $A \xrightarrow{1} B$ , where  $Y_A$  is the mass fraction of the unreacted explosive and  $Y_B$  is the mass fraction of the gaseous reaction products (Note,  $\lambda = Y_B = 1 - Y_A$ ). Two different models are considered in this work. The first is the Ignition and Growth model [46]. This model is empirical and based on total pressure.

$$\dot{Y}_B = I(1 - Y_B)^{\tau_1} V^{\tau_2} + G(1 - Y_B)^{\tau_1} Y_B^{\tau_3} p^{\tau_4} \quad (2.16)$$



here,  $I$  is the ignition parameter,  $G$  is the growth parameter and the parameters  $\tau$ 's are empirical constants. The relative volume  $V = \rho/\rho_0$  where  $\rho_0$  is the reference density. Similar to the mixture rules described in equations (2.13) and (2.15), the rate is bound by two extremes; for a solid unreacted material  $\lambda = 0$  and for the completely reacted products  $\lambda = 1$ . At these two extremes the reaction rate for the Ignition and Growth model is zero. The second reaction rate considered in this work is in the Arrhenius model.

$$\dot{Y}_A = Y_A Z e^{-E_1/RT} \quad (2.17)$$

where  $q$  is the heat release,  $Z$  is the static frequency factor,  $E_1$  is the activation energy and  $R$  is the molar gas constant. Detailed reaction kinetics like these are complex, however these reaction schemes have the considerable advantage of being based on appropriate chemistry. Parameter for both the Ignition and Growth model and the Arrhenius model are provided in the following chapters.

## 2.2 Taylor-Galerkin Scheme

Shock wave propagation through reactive materials is simulated by solving the reactive Euler equations (2.1)-(2.4), a nonlinear set of hyperbolic conservation laws. Classical formulations of solid dynamics based on displacement approach are unsuitable for this problem due to locking issues at extreme mesh distortions and numerical errors in the velocity of propagation of waves. This problem has been largely addressed in the fluid dynamics community using Riemann solvers in the context of finite volume methods [91]. In the context of standard finite element methods, various stabilized methods such as Petrov Galerkin (PG) methods, Galerkin/least-squares (GLS) methods and the Taylor-Galerkin (TG) methods have been developed to address the issue. In the PG and GLS methods, a stabilization term with a coefficient is added to the weak form to act as an artificial diffusion, however, the choice of the coefficient is semi-empirical [111, 112]. The basic TG algorithm was proposed by Donea [113], Baker et al. [114] and Löhner et al. [115] for first-order systems of hyperbolic equations in which Taylor expansion in time precedes the Galerkin space discretization. TG finite element schemes are especially attractive since the diffusion arises from an improved Taylor approximation to the time derivative of the fields. When compared to the PG methods, TG methods were found to be approximately three times faster [116]. TG algorithms have been successfully applied in areas such as pollutant transport [117], shallow water computations [118] and high speed compressible flows [119]. Recently they have been applied to detonation of energetic particles [120–122]. The reac-

tive Euler equations are solved numerically using the TG scheme.

Consider a the domain  $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n_{sd}}$  with piecewise smooth boundary  $\Gamma$ . Here,  $n_{sd} = 1, 2$  or  $3$  denotes the number of space dimensions. In vector form and in 3D ( $n_{sd} = 3$ ) the Euler equations (2.1)-(2.4) can be rewritten as

$$\frac{\partial \mathbf{U}}{\partial t} + \frac{\partial \mathbf{F}_1}{\partial x_1} + \frac{\partial \mathbf{F}_2}{\partial x_2} + \frac{\partial \mathbf{F}_3}{\partial x_3} = \mathbf{S} \quad (2.18)$$

where  $\mathbf{U}$  is the vector of conservation variables,  $\mathbf{F}_i$  are the associated flux vectors for each spatial dimension and  $\mathbf{S}$  is the source term. They are defined as follows

$$\mathbf{U} = \begin{bmatrix} \rho \\ \rho \mathbf{u} \\ \rho E \\ \rho Y_j \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_i = \begin{bmatrix} \rho u_i \\ \rho \mathbf{u} u_i + p \\ (\rho E + p) u_i \\ \rho u Y_j \end{bmatrix}, \quad i = 1, \dots, n_{sd}, \quad \mathbf{S} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ q_j \rho \dot{Y}_j \\ \rho \dot{Y}_j \end{bmatrix} \quad (2.19)$$

The velocity vector  $\mathbf{u}$  contains components  $\mathbf{u} = [u, v, w]$  and the position vector  $\mathbf{x}$  contains components  $\mathbf{x} = [x_1, x_2, x_3]$ . Equation (2.19) can be compacted further using the divergence of the flux vector

$$\mathbf{F} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{F}_1 & \mathbf{F}_2 & \mathbf{F}_3 \end{bmatrix} \quad (2.20)$$

and the conservation equations, boundary conditions and initial conditions induce the strong form of the problem, where  $\mathbf{n}$  is the normal and  $t$  is time

$$\mathbf{U}_t + \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} = \mathbf{S} \quad \text{in } \Omega \times ]0, T[, \quad (2.21a)$$

$$\mathbf{F}^{\text{in}} \cdot \mathbf{n} = \mathbf{G} \quad \text{on } \Gamma \times ]0, T[, \quad (2.21b)$$

$$\mathbf{U}(\mathbf{x}, 0) = \mathbf{U}_0(\mathbf{x}) \quad \text{on } \Omega \text{ at } t = 0 \quad (2.21c)$$

Further, the Euler equations can be expressed in a quasi-linear form where flux components are written as

$$\mathbf{F}_i(\mathbf{U}) = \mathbf{A}_i(\mathbf{U})\mathbf{U} \quad (2.22)$$

where  $\mathbf{A}_i(\mathbf{U}) = \partial \mathbf{F}_i / \partial \mathbf{U}$ , with  $i = 1, \dots, n_{sd}$  are the Jacobian matrices and are divergence free. Thus, from equation (2.18), the quasi-linear form of the Euler equations is given by

$$\frac{\partial \mathbf{U}}{\partial t} + \mathbf{A}_1 \frac{\partial \mathbf{U}}{\partial x_1} + \mathbf{A}_2 \frac{\partial \mathbf{U}}{\partial x_2} + \mathbf{A}_3 \frac{\partial \mathbf{U}}{\partial x_3} = \mathbf{S} \quad (2.23)$$

or in compact form

$$\mathbf{U}_t + (\mathbf{A} \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{U} = \mathbf{S}. \quad (2.24)$$

The TG algorithm for the Euler equations begins with a truncated Taylor expansion in time about the conservation variables followed by the Galerkin space discretization. For the next time step  $n + 1$  the Taylor expansion is

$$\mathbf{U}^{n+1} = \mathbf{U}^n + \Delta t \mathbf{U}_t^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t^2 \mathbf{U}_{tt}^n + \mathcal{O}(\Delta t^3) \quad (2.25)$$

where  $(\cdot)_t$  denotes the partial derivative in time and  $\Delta t$  denotes the time increment. The time derivatives are replaced by spatial derivatives using the quasi-linear form and equation (2.21). The first derivative is found by rearranging equation (2.21a)

$$\mathbf{U}_t = -\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} + \mathbf{S}. \quad (2.26)$$

The second derivative is found by differentiating the first derivative, found in equation (2.26), in time

$$(\mathbf{U}_t)_t = \mathbf{U}_{tt} = (-\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} + \mathbf{S})_t = -\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}_t + \mathbf{S}_t = -\nabla \cdot \left( \frac{\partial \mathbf{F}}{\partial t} \right) + \frac{\partial \mathbf{S}}{\partial t}. \quad (2.27)$$

producing,  $\mathbf{S}_t$  the rate of the source term. It is approximated by finite differences on the known source vector  $\mathbf{S}$ ; i.e.  $\mathbf{S}_t = (\mathbf{S}^n - \mathbf{S}^{n-1})/\Delta t$ . Applying the chain rule to the second term of the R.H.S. and using  $\mathbf{A}_i(\mathbf{U}) = \partial \mathbf{F}_i / \partial \mathbf{U}$  from equation (2.24) the equation above becomes

$$\mathbf{U}_{tt} = -\nabla \cdot \left( \frac{\partial \mathbf{F}}{\partial \mathbf{U}} \frac{\partial \mathbf{U}}{\partial t} \right) + \frac{\partial \mathbf{S}}{\partial t} = -\nabla \cdot \left( \mathbf{A} \frac{\partial \mathbf{U}}{\partial t} \right) + \frac{\partial \mathbf{S}}{\partial t}. \quad (2.28)$$

but the first derivative of time is known from equation (2.26); therefore the second derivative is

$$\mathbf{U}_{tt} = -\nabla \cdot (\mathbf{A} \mathbf{U}_t) + \mathbf{S}_t = \nabla \cdot (\mathbf{A} (\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F} - \mathbf{S})) + \mathbf{S}_t. \quad (2.29)$$

The resulting second-order accurate explicit time-stepping method results from combining equations (2.25), (2.26) and (2.29).

$$\mathbf{U}^{n+1} = \mathbf{U}^n + \Delta t (-\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}^n + \mathbf{S}^n) + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t^2 (\nabla \cdot (\mathbf{A}^n (\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}^n - \mathbf{S}^n)) + \mathbf{S}_t^n) \quad (2.30)$$

rearranging and using equation(2.22) the final strong form is obtained

$$\frac{\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^n}{\Delta t} = -\nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}^n + \mathbf{S}^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \nabla \cdot (\mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{A}^n \cdot \nabla \mathbf{U}^n - \mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{S}^n) + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \mathbf{S}_t^n \quad (2.31)$$

Now that the governing equation is discretized in time, Galerkin space discretization follows. The weak form is obtained with a weighted residual formulation. The test functions,  $\tilde{\mathbf{U}}$ , do not vary in time and belong to  $\mathcal{V} := \mathcal{H}^1(\Omega)$ , a space of vector functions. The space trial functions,  $\mathbb{S}_t$  varies as a function of time  $t$

$$\mathbb{S}_t := \{\mathbf{U} \mid \mathbf{U}(\cdot, t) \in \mathcal{H}^1(\Omega), t \in [0, T]\}. \quad (2.32)$$

The strong form in equation (2.31) is multiplied by the test functions  $\tilde{\mathbf{U}}$  containing  $\tilde{\rho}$ ,  $\tilde{\rho}u_i$ ,  $\tilde{\rho}E$ , and  $\tilde{\rho}Y_j$ , and integrated over space

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \frac{\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^n}{\Delta t} d\Omega &= - \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \nabla \cdot \mathbf{F}^n d\Omega + \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}^n d\Omega \\ &+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \nabla \cdot (\mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{A}^n \nabla \cdot \mathbf{U}^n - \mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{S}^n) d\Omega + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}_t^n d\Omega \end{aligned} \quad (2.33)$$

The divergence theorem is used to weaken the smoothness requirement of the trial solution and produces

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \frac{\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^n}{\Delta t} d\Omega &= \int_{\Omega} \nabla \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{F}^n d\Omega - \int_{\Gamma} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{n} \cdot \mathbf{F}^n d\Gamma + \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}^n d\Omega \\ &- \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \nabla \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T (\mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{A}^n \nabla \cdot \mathbf{U}^n - \mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{S}^n) d\Omega \\ &+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Gamma} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T (\mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{A}^n \nabla \cdot \mathbf{U}^n - \mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{S}^n) \mathbf{n} d\Gamma + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}_t^n d\Omega \end{aligned} \quad (2.34)$$

containing boundary terms along  $\Gamma$ . Using equation (2.21b) and rearranging terms results in the final problem statement: for  $t \in ]0, T[$ , find  $\mathbf{U}(\mathbf{x}, t) \in \mathbb{S}_t$  such that  $\mathbf{U}(\mathbf{x}, 0) = \mathbf{U}_0(\mathbf{x})$  and

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \frac{\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^n}{\Delta t} d\Omega &= \int_{\Omega} \nabla \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{F}^n d\Omega + \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}^n d\Omega + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}_t^n d\Omega \\ &+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \nabla \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{S}^n d\Omega - \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \nabla \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{A}^n \nabla \cdot \mathbf{U}^n d\Omega \\ &- \int_{\Gamma} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \left( \mathbf{F}^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t (\mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{S}^n - \mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{A}^n \nabla \cdot \mathbf{U}^n) \right) \mathbf{n} d\Gamma \end{aligned} \quad (2.35)$$

for all test functions  $\tilde{\mathbf{U}} \in \mathcal{V}$ . Furthermore, approximating  $\mathbf{F}^{n+1} = \mathbf{F}^n + \Delta t/2 \mathbf{F}_t^n$ , the

boundary term is modified and the final weak form is obtained.

$$\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \frac{\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^n}{\Delta t} d\Omega &= \int_{\Omega} \nabla \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{F}^n d\Omega + \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}^n d\Omega + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}_t^n d\Omega \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \nabla \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{S}^n d\Omega - \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_{\Omega} \nabla \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{A}^n \mathbf{A}^n \nabla \cdot \mathbf{U}^n d\Omega \\
&- \int_{\Gamma} \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \left( \mathbf{F}^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t (\mathbf{F}_t^n) \right) \mathbf{n} d\Gamma \quad (2.36)
\end{aligned}$$

The conservation variables in vector  $\mathbf{U}$  are approximated spatially within an element using standard finite element shape functions  $N_{\alpha}(\mathbf{x})$  where  $\alpha = 1, 2, \dots, nne$  is the node number and  $i$  is the direction.

$$\rho(\mathbf{x}) = N_{\alpha}(\mathbf{x})(\rho)_{\alpha} \quad (2.37a)$$

$$\rho u_i(\mathbf{x}) = N_{\alpha}(\mathbf{x})(\rho u_i)_{\alpha} \quad (2.37b)$$

$$\rho E(\mathbf{x}) = N_{\alpha}(\mathbf{x})(\rho E)_{\alpha} \quad (2.37c)$$

$$\rho Y_j(\mathbf{x}) = N_{\alpha}(\mathbf{x})(\rho Y_j)_{\alpha} \quad (2.37d)$$

producing the elemental conservation vector  $\mathbf{U}_k = N_{km} U_m$  where the matrix of shape function  $N_{km}$  contains  $N_{\alpha}$ 's with  $k = 1, 2, \dots, dof$  (degrees of freedom) and  $m = 1, 2, \dots, dof * nne$  (degrees of freedom by number of nodes per element); i.e.

$$\begin{aligned}
N_{km} = & \quad (2.38) \\
& \quad m = 1, \quad 2, \quad \dots \quad nne \quad \dots \quad (dof - 1)nne \quad \dots \quad dof * nne \\
k = 1, & \left[ \begin{array}{cccccccc}
N_1 & 0 & \dots & 0 & & N_{nne} & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
0 & N_1 & & & \dots & 0 & N_{nne} & & \\
\vdots & & \ddots & & & \vdots & & \ddots & \\
dof & 0 & & N_1 & & 0 & & & N_{nne}
\end{array} \right]
\end{aligned}$$

Similarly, the test functions inside  $\tilde{\mathbf{U}}$  can be interpolated locally using the same shape functions. The elemental test function vector  $\tilde{\mathbf{U}}_k = N_{km} \tilde{U}_m$ . Here,  $\tilde{U}_m$  contains the virtual

functions  $(\tilde{\rho})_\alpha$ ,  $(\tilde{\rho}u_i)_\alpha$ ,  $(\tilde{\rho}E)_\alpha$ , and  $(\tilde{\rho}Y_j)_\alpha$ ; therefore,  $\tilde{\mathbf{U}}_k$  is

$$\tilde{\rho}(\mathbf{x}) = N_\alpha(\mathbf{x})(\tilde{\rho})_\alpha \quad (2.39a)$$

$$\tilde{\rho}u_i(\mathbf{x}) = N_\alpha(\mathbf{x})(\tilde{\rho}u_i)_\alpha \quad (2.39b)$$

$$\tilde{\rho}E(\mathbf{x}) = N_\alpha(\mathbf{x})(\tilde{\rho}E)_\alpha \quad (2.39c)$$

$$\tilde{\rho}Y_j(\mathbf{x}) = N_\alpha(\mathbf{x})(\tilde{\rho}Y_j)_\alpha \quad (2.39d)$$

The gradients of all functions are evaluated by differentiating the interpolation functions. For example the displacement vector can also be interpolated as  $\tilde{x}_i(\mathbf{x}) = N_\alpha(\mathbf{x})(\tilde{x}_i)_\alpha$ ; therefore

$$\frac{\partial \tilde{x}_i}{\partial x_j} = \frac{\partial N_\alpha(\mathbf{x})}{\partial x_j}(\tilde{x}_i)_\alpha \quad (2.40)$$

An issue with finite element discretization of nonlinear hyperbolic problem is the choice of the local approximation for the nonlinear flux function  $\mathbf{F}$ . Two options are presented here, the first being the classical representation. The flux is determined by first evaluating the conservative vector  $\mathbf{U}_k$  at the desired point within the element and then evaluating the flux.

$$\mathbf{F}_k(\mathbf{U}) = F_k(\mathbf{U}_k) = F_k(N_{km}U_m) \quad (2.41)$$

The other approximation considered is the group representation.

$$\mathbf{F}_k(\mathbf{U}) = N_{km}F_m(U_m) \quad (2.42)$$

Here the flux is approximated directly with the same interpolation functions  $N_{km}$ . Group representation is advantageous as the spatial dependency of the flux function is described directly by the element shape functions. Therefore, in regions of compression where  $\partial \mathbf{u} / \partial \mathbf{x} < 0$ , flux is computed based on a group representation. The weak form equation (2.35) is formulated for all three spatial directions with their Jacobian's  $\mathbf{A}$  in Appendices A,B and C.

As shown in equations (2.37) and (2.39) values at points inside an element need to be represented in terms of the nodal values of the element. Although all three spatial directions are considered in this work, a two-dimensional element is described as an example. Other formulations can be found in reference [123]. The general quadrilateral element commonly used in finite element hydrocodes. It has four nodes and is depicted in  $x-y$  space on Figure 2.1(left).

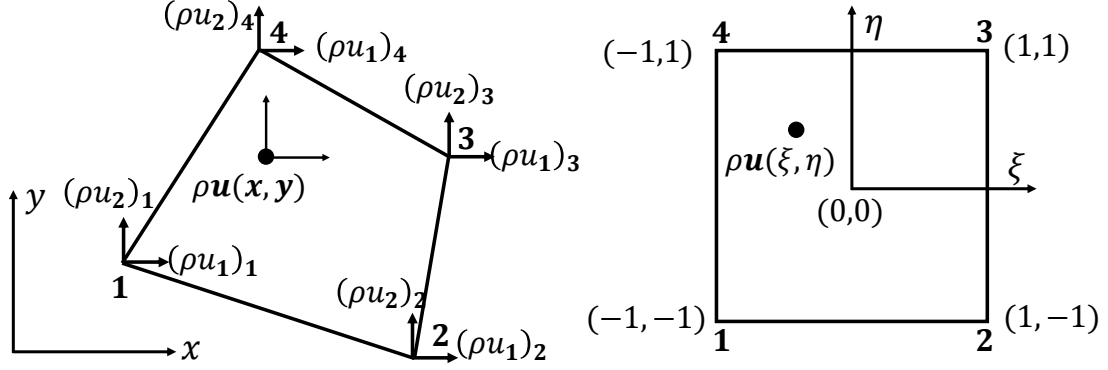


Figure 2.1: The 4-noded quadrilateral element depicted in  $x - y$  space(left) and isoparametric coordinates(right) for momentum  $\rho u_i$

The local nodes,  $\alpha$  are numbered in a clockwise fashion where  $\rho u_i(x, y)$  is the momentum at point  $(x, y)$ . Again,  $\rho u_i(x, y)$  can be calculated from the values at the nodes using the interpolation functions; i.e.

$$\rho u_i = N_1(\rho u_i)_1 + N_2(\rho u_i)_2 + N_3(\rho u_i)_3 + N_4(\rho u_i)_4. \quad (2.43)$$

To simplify the interpolation functions  $N_\alpha$  a pair of local curvilinear coordinates  $(\xi, \eta)$  known as isoparametric coordinates are introduced. These coordinates range from  $-1$  to  $1$  as shown on Figure 2.1(right). Interpolation functions must be continuous within the element, sum to unity at any point within the element and the value of  $N_\alpha$  at node  $\beta$  is  $\delta_{\alpha,\beta}$ . A set of bilinear interpolation functions satisfy these requirements and are described for the quadrilateral element in  $\xi - \eta$  space as

$$N_\alpha = \frac{1}{4}(1 + \xi\xi_\alpha)(1 + \eta\eta_\alpha). \quad (2.44)$$

Coordinates may also be expressed using the same shape functions

$$x_i(\mathbf{x}) = N_\alpha(\mathbf{x})(x_i)_\alpha \quad (2.45)$$

Subsequently, derivatives of functions in  $x - y$  space need to be expressed in  $\xi - \eta$  space. Take an arbitrary function  $\mathbf{f}$ , that is a function of  $x$  and  $y$  and therefore a function of  $\xi$  and  $\eta$  through equations (2.44) and (2.45); i.e.  $\mathbf{f} = \mathbf{f}(x(\xi, \eta), y(\xi, \eta))$ . Using the chain rule

$$\begin{bmatrix} \partial \mathbf{f} / \partial \xi \\ \partial \mathbf{f} / \partial \eta \end{bmatrix} = \mathbf{J} \begin{bmatrix} \partial \mathbf{f} / \partial x \\ \partial \mathbf{f} / \partial y \end{bmatrix}. \quad (2.46)$$

where the Jacobian

$$\mathbf{J} = \begin{bmatrix} \partial x / \partial \xi & \partial y / \partial \xi \\ \partial x / \partial \eta & \partial y / \partial \eta \end{bmatrix} \quad (2.47)$$

Equation (2.46) can be inverted to transform between these two spaces. From these relationships, derivatives can be computed in both spaces and the following result is found.

$$dx dy = \mathbf{det}(\mathbf{J}) d\xi d\eta \quad (2.48)$$

where the  $\mathbf{det}(\cdot)$  is the determinant of the matrix. This relation is needed when numerically integrating the weak form, equation (2.35). Consider the following integral

$$I = \int_{-1}^1 \int_{-1}^1 f(\xi, \eta) d\xi d\eta \quad (2.49)$$

The Gaussian quadrature approach is used for evaluating integrals in this work. The  $n$  point approximation of the integral is given as

$$I \approx \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n w_i w_j f(\xi_i, \eta_j) \quad (2.50)$$

where  $w_i$  and  $w_j$  are the weights and  $\xi_i$  and  $\eta_j$  are the Gauss points. Equation (2.50) provides an exact answer for polynomials  $f(\xi, \eta)$  when  $n$  Gauss points and  $n$  weights are selected, even if  $f(\xi, \eta)$  is not a polynomial. Gauss point and weights are readily available [123] for multiple degrees on polynomials and are shown for the  $2 \times 2$  quadrilateral element in Figure 2.2. The same elemental formulation is considered for the 3-noded constant strain triangle (CST) whose shape functions are given by

$$N_1 = \xi, \quad N_2 = \eta, \quad N_3 = 1 - \xi - \eta \quad (2.51)$$

The 3-dimensional interpretation of the quadrilateral element is the 8-noded brick element whose shape functions are given by

$$N_i = \frac{1}{8} (1 + \xi_i \xi) (1 + \eta_i \eta) (1 + \zeta_i \zeta) \quad (2.52)$$

where  $i = 1, 2, \dots, 8$  with  $\zeta$  representing the 3rd dimension for the isoparametric coordinate system.



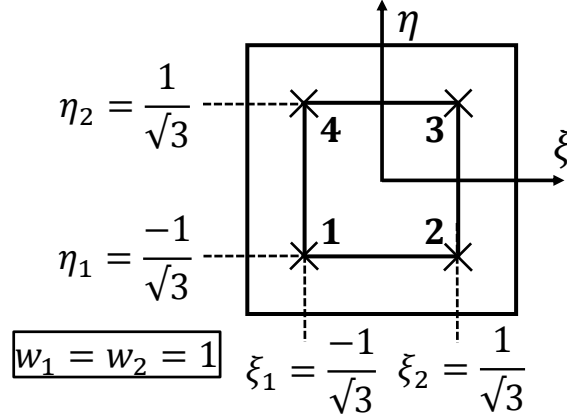


Figure 2.2: Gauss points and weights for the  $2 \times 2$  quadrilateral element

## 2.3 Numerical Treatment of Shocks

Fluid variables are related across a shock wave through the Rankine-Hugoniot jump conditions. Although the conditions guarantee a solution for the inviscid equations, numerical computation of the shock flows with the jump conditions is prohibitive. However, the Rankine-Hugoniot jump conditions can be satisfied by numerical solutions with the introduction of an artificial viscosity term in the conservation law equations. Essentially, this term smears the discontinuity over multiple elements removing the spurious oscillations near the shock front. Great care must be taken when choosing this term; increasing the dissipation can destroy the shock front, the very mechanism needed for detonation of PBXs. Pseudo viscous pressure methods [124] are often used and produce local smoothing within the Euler equations (2.18) by the introduction of an additional pressure term. However, monotone schemes, such as these, are generally too dissipative and can spread shocks over too many grid points. Higher-order schemes have been developed and implicitly introduce the damping mechanism by choosing the appropriate form of the discrete equations through the definition of flux functions [125–127]. Limiters produce a high-order method, at least second-order accuracy, in the smooth parts of the flow and impose constraints on the flux function (flux limiters) or on the gradient of the dependent variables (slope limiters). Such schemes automatically control amount of added numerical dissipation. Note, shock capturing schemes for use in finite elements is an active area of research.

A high-resolution scheme is used for the numerical treatment of shocks in this work and follows [128]. This scheme is used for the purpose of adding minimal numerical dissipation and to give non-oscillatory solutions in the presence of steep solution gradients. Numerical dissipation is applied in the neighborhood of a discontinuity where the diffusion

coefficient is calculated based on the local behavior of the solution. After Galerkin spatial discretization, described in Section 2.2, equation (2.35) can be expressed as the algebraic equation

$$\mathbf{M}(\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^n) = \Delta t \mathbf{B}^n \quad (2.53)$$

where  $\mathbf{M}$  is the mass matrix and  $\mathbf{B}$  is the force vector. The consistent mass matrix  $\mathbf{M}$  acting on  $\mathbf{U}^{n+1}$  is replaced by the diagonal matrix  $M^L$ , obtained by row sum. This is done to reduce the second-order scheme to first-order near the shock front. Now Eq.2.53 becomes the first-order scheme

$$\mathbf{M}^L \mathbf{U}^{n+1} = \mathbf{M} \mathbf{U}^n + \Delta t \mathbf{B}^n \quad (2.54)$$

which can be rewritten as

$$\mathbf{M}^L \mathbf{U}^{n+1} = \mathbf{M}^L \mathbf{U}^n + (\mathbf{M} - \mathbf{M}^L) \mathbf{U}^n + \Delta t \mathbf{B}^n \quad (2.55)$$

where the term  $(\mathbf{M} - \mathbf{M}^L) \mathbf{U}^n$  represents added dissipation. This term is multiplied by the parameter  $d$ , where  $0 \leq d \leq 1$ . Now the system is written as

$$\mathbf{M}^L \mathbf{U}^{n+1} = \mathbf{M}^L \mathbf{U}^n + d(\mathbf{M} - \mathbf{M}^L) \mathbf{U}^n + \Delta t \mathbf{B}^n \quad (2.56)$$

For a  $d = 1$  a first-order method is obtained for maximum dissipation. When  $d = 0$  the second order scheme is recovered, equation (2.53), and no dissipation is added. This can be divided into a two stage procedure. The first stage corresponds to the second-order Taylor-Galerkin scheme and the second stage introduces dissipation.

$$\mathbf{M}(\mathbf{U}^* - \mathbf{U}^n) = \Delta t \mathbf{B}^n \quad (2.57)$$

$$\mathbf{M}^L(\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^*) = d(\mathbf{M} - \mathbf{M}^L) \mathbf{U}^* \quad (2.58)$$

The procedure entails solving equation (2.57) initially using the Taylor-Galerkin scheme and thus obtaining  $\mathbf{U}^*$ , followed by solving for the new solution  $\mathbf{U}^{n+1}$  using equation (2.58). Second-order phase accuracy of the method is preserved in the smooth part of the flow, while introducing dissipation around shocks. For a value of  $d > 0$  the system adds dissipation to the entire system; i.e. global smoothing. Local smoothing is produced by controlling  $d$  locally, in the presence of shocks. Locally, at a node “ $i$ ” the right hand side of equation (2.58) is

$$\sum_j d_{ij} M_{ij} (U_j^* - U_i^*) \quad (2.59)$$

where nodes  $j$  are connected to node  $i$ . The dissipation parameter  $d_{ij}$  is constructed by the

following equation

$$d_{ij} = \min[\chi \max(d_i, d_j), 1] \quad (2.60)$$

where  $\chi$  is a free parameter and  $d_i$  and  $d_j$  are the local dissipation parameters at nodes  $i$  and  $j$  respectively. These local parameters activate at the presence of shocks. An effective shock sensor is constructed using pressure gradients

$$\begin{aligned} d_i &= \left| \frac{p_j - 2p_i + p_{i-}}{p_j + 2p_i + p_{i-}} \right|, \\ d_j &= \left| \frac{p_{j+} - 2p_j + p_i}{p_{j+} + 2p_j + p_i} \right| \end{aligned} \quad (2.61)$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} p_{i-} &= p_j - 2(x_j - x_i) \cdot [\nabla p]_i, \\ p_{j+} &= p_i - 2(x_j - x_i) \cdot [\nabla p]_j. \end{aligned} \quad (2.62)$$

The effects of the adjustable free parameter  $\chi$  and the smoothing parameter  $d$  will be studied in the following Chapter.

## 2.4 Computational Implementation

The computational implementation of the explicit, one-step, second-order Taylor-Galerkin scheme developed in Section 2.2 was developed in-house using resources at the University of Michigan Center for Advanced Computing (CAC). The numerical scheme was written in the object-oriented programming language C++, which is often used for high performance computing (HPC) code development within the scientific computing community [129] due to its performance qualities. To aid in speeding up the solution process, the assembly process and solution scheme are parallelized. The solution requires sparse matrix inversion as seen in (2.57). The hydrocode was developed using the parallel toolbox PETSc [130] and the solution of linear systems is accomplished using a GMRES solver along with block Jacobi and ILU preconditioning. The University of Michigan CAC's Flux cluster (27,000 cores-4 GB of RAM per core) was utilized for fast numerical implementation. The overall solution procedure is shown in the following Algorithm 1.

To test the computational performance of the solution process, scalability tests were performed. In general, these tests examine the capability of the solution process to an increase in data load or in resources. The solution procedure was run for a  $0.5\text{cm} \times 0.5\text{cm}$  sample for a total of 10 time steps,  $\Delta t$  with results shown on Figure 2.3. Strong scaling, defined

by how the solution time varies with the number of processes for a fixed total problem size was preformed for various problem sizes. The strong scaling efficiency (as a percentage of linear) is given as by

$$100 \left( \frac{t_1}{N t_N} \right) \quad (2.63)$$

where  $t_1$  is the amount of time to complete a work unit with 1 process and  $t_N$  is the amount of time to complete the same unit of work with  $N$  processes. As expected, scaling efficiency decreases as the number of processes increases due to communication overhead; however, total computational time decreases. Increasing fidelity, or number of elements per centimeter, provides a higher scaling efficiency when the number of processes increases.

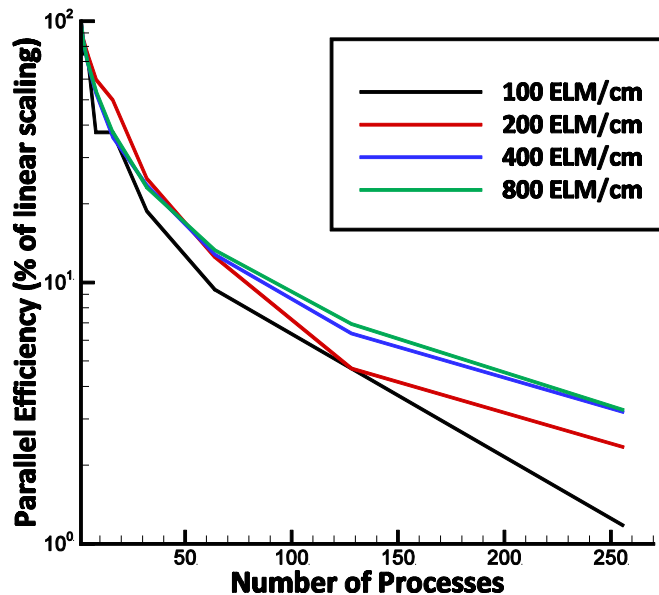


Figure 2.3: The strong scaling efficiency (as a percentage of linear) versus number of processes for a  $0.5cm \times 0.5cm$  sample for a total of 10 time steps,  $\Delta t$

## 2.5 Summary

This chapter presented the numerical methods and models needed to simulate shock loading of PBXs. It began with the presentation of the governing Euler equations followed by the presentation of various equations of state. Models for reaction rates based on temperature and pressure were presented. Next, the explicit, one-step, second-order Taylor-Galerkin scheme developed resulting in the variational form of the governing equations. The finite element method was discussed with the development of the quadrilateral element and its associated numerical integration scheme. A high-resolution scheme was presented for the

purpose of adding minimal numerical dissipation in the presence of steep solution gradients. Finally, the computational implementation of the solution procedure was discussed along with the scaling efficiency.

---

**Algorithm 1:** Numerical solution procedure

---

```
input      :  $\mathbf{U}^n$ 
output    :  $\mathbf{U}^{n+1}$ 
initialize :  $\mathbf{U}(0, \mathbf{x}), t, \mathbf{x}, \Delta x, \Delta t$ 

1 for  $i := \Delta t; ++ \Delta t;$  to  $t$  do
2   for  $j := 1; ++ 1;$  to Number of elements do
3     for  $k := 1; ++ 1;$  to Number of integration points do
4       calculate ( $\mathbf{U}^m$ )  $\Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.37);
5       calculate ( $\mathbf{F}$ );
6       if  $\partial \mathbf{u} / \partial \mathbf{x} < 0$  then
7          $\lfloor$   $\mathbf{F} :=$  group representation  $\Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.42);
8       else
9          $\lfloor$   $\mathbf{F} :=$  classical representation  $\Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.41);
10      calculate ( $P \& T$ );
11      if  $\lambda = 0$  then
12         $\lfloor$   $P = P_s \Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.7);
13         $\lfloor$   $T = T_s \Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.8) - (2.9);
14      else if  $\lambda = 1$  then
15         $\lfloor$   $P = P_g \Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.10);
16         $\lfloor$   $T = T_g \Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.11) - (2.12);
17      else
18         $\lfloor$  Mixture Rule  $\Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.13) - (2.15);
19      calculate ( $\mathbf{S}$ )  $\Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.16) or (2.17);
20      calculate ( $\mathbf{S}_t = (\mathbf{S}^n - \mathbf{S}^{n-1}) / \Delta t$ );
21      calculate ( $\mathbf{A}$ )  $\Rightarrow$  App. A - C;
22      calculate (Local Mass Matrix & Force Vector)  $\Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.35);
23       $\otimes$ Assemble  $\mathbf{M}$  and  $\mathbf{B}$ ;
24      Apply boundary conditions;
25       $\otimes$ Invert  $\mathbf{M}$  and calculate ( $\mathbf{U}^*$ )  $\Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.57);
26      calculate ( $\otimes$ Smoothing Parameter  $d$ )  $\Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.60);
27      calculate ( $\mathbf{U}^{n+1}$ )  $\Rightarrow$  Eq. (2.58);
28      Update Values & Print Data;
29  $\otimes$  Parallelized process;
```

---

## CHAPTER 3

# Continuum Methods

This chapter presents the continuum methods used to simulate shock loading of polymer bonded explosives. These methods do not explicitly model material heterogeneities and treat PBXs as homogenized materials which is a conventional approach used within hydrocodes. Numerical results using the Taylor-Galerkin Scheme described in Chapter 2 are presented for, ideal gases, homogenized PBXs, and individual species of HMX and polymeric binder. Section 3.1 compares numerical results with analytically obtained solutions for classical fluid dynamics problems and the effects of the free smoothing parameters discussed in Section 2.3. Model validation of PBXs is presented in Section 3.2. First, Section 3.2.1 presents the Hugoniot for each material considered in this work. The linear shock relations are calculated and compare to experimental curves. Section 3.2.2 presents the run-to-detonation data and their corresponding Pop-plots. Section 3.2.3 measures the effect of mesh density on known shock values for differing reaction models and materials. Finally, Section 3.2.4 presents 2D experiments for shock loading.

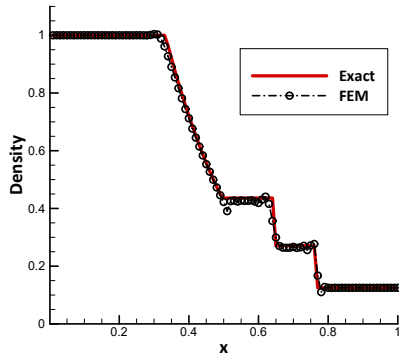
### 3.1 Model Validation: Test Problems

To test the stability and accuracy of Taylor-Galerkin Scheme described in Chapter 2, the classical fluid dynamics Sod's Shock Tube problem is solved. The test consists of two ideal fluids at differing pressures separated by a membrane at time  $t = 0$ . The flow is non-reactive and thus equation (2.4) is neglected and the hydrodynamics equations, that is, the equations for the conservation of mass (2.1), momentum (2.2) and energy (2.3) are solved. No chemical reaction occurs and therefore, the source terms  $\mathbf{S}$ , or the right hand side of hydrodynamics equations are zero. At  $t > 0$  the membrane is removed and a rarefaction wave, contact discontinuity and shock wave is formed. The analytical solution is obtained using Riemann invariants [131]. The numerical solution is obtained using the 1D T-G scheme with no damping (i.e.  $d = 0$  or  $\chi = 0$ ) to study the effect of the smoothing

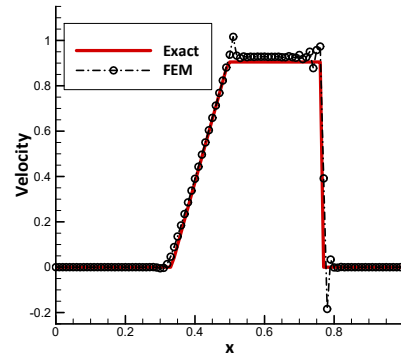
parameters discussed in Section 2.3. The analytical solution for density, velocity, pressure, speed of sound, enthalpy and entropy at  $t = 0.15$  is compared with numerical results on Figure 3.1. Numerical results were obtained with linear 2-noded elements using a mesh size of  $\Delta x = 0.01$  and a time step of  $\Delta t = 0.001$  for a domain of length  $L = 1$ . The numerical results on Figures 3.1 show good agreement with the exact solution and the distinct characteristics of the test are captured. However, near the shock wave fronts, at which abrupt changes in the fluid properties occur, spurious oscillations are observed showing the need for an artificial viscosity term. Great care must be taken when choosing this term; increasing dissipation can destroy the shock front, the very mechanism needed for detonation of PBXs. The high resolution scheme, described in Section 2.3, is introduced to the test problem. Essentially, this scheme smears the discontinuity over multiple elements, smoothing the solution. The dissipation is controlled globally or locally with a free parameter. The effects of the global free parameter  $d$  on the numerical solution are studied on Figure 3.2(a). For a value of  $d > 0$  the system adds dissipation to the entire system; i.e. global smoothing. When  $d = 0$  there is no smoothing and the results from Figures 3.1 is obtained. Figure 3.2(a) shows the average error per node as a function of the parameter for varying time steps and mesh sizes. In general, error increases with increasing the parameter and decreasing the time step increases the average error per node. The value near  $d = 0.005$  produces the minimum average error per node for each case. Similarly, the effects of the local free parameter  $\chi$  on the numerical solution are studied on Figure 3.2(b). For the local scheme,  $d$  is controlled locally using Equation (2.60), pressure gradients for shock sensing and the free parameter  $\chi$ . When  $\chi = 0$  there is no smoothing and the results from Figures 3.1 is obtained. Figure 3.2(b) follows a similar trend to that produced by the global smoothing study and produces the minimum average error per node near  $\chi = 0.2$ . This value is used for the numerical results in the following studies and in subsequent sections. Figure 3.3 shows the analytical solution for density, velocity, pressure, speed of sound, enthalpy and entropy at  $t = 0.15$  compared to the numerical results using  $\chi = 0.2$ . Again, the numerical results show good agreement with the exact solution and the distinct characteristics of the test are captured with the spurious oscillations dissipated.

Next, to verify that the numerical scheme described above is accurate for reactive flow, a simple detonation model is tested. This model is based on ZND theory described in Section 1.2, which accounts for the finite time required for chemical reaction to occur. It assumes that as the detonation wave shocks the unreacted material, chemical reaction begins to occur transforming the solid material into gaseous reaction products. Chemical reaction is governed by Arrhenius' law, producing exponentially small reactions near the von Neumann temperature. Here,  $n_{sd} = 1$  and the vector form of the Euler equations (2.18)

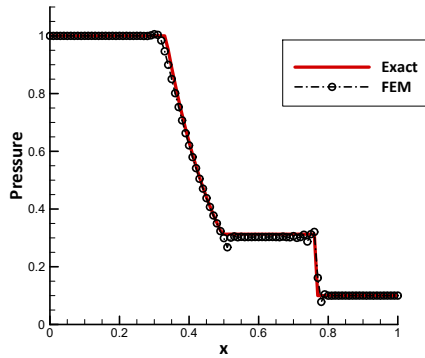




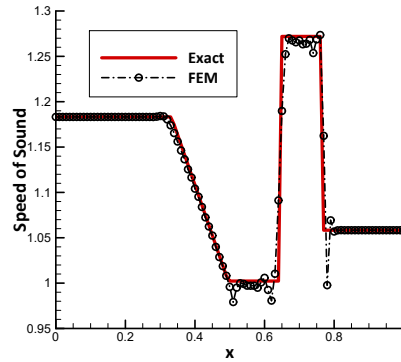
(a) Density



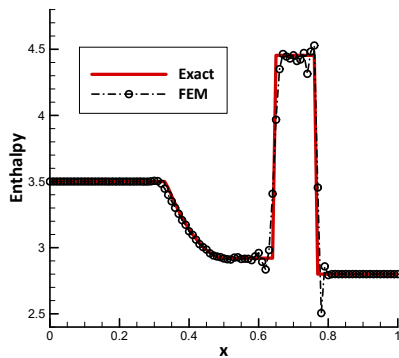
(b) Velocity



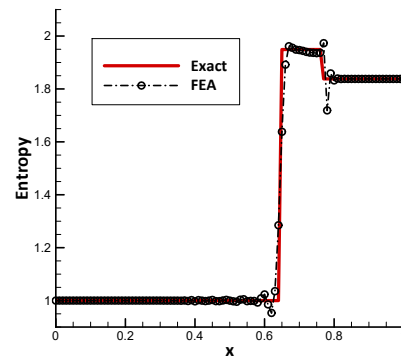
(c) Pressure



(d) Speed of Sound



(e) Enthalpy



(f) Entropy

Figure 3.1: Sod's Shock Tube problem at  $t = 0.15$ . Analytical solution (red) compared with unsmoothed numerical solution (black). Numerical results show spurious oscillations near the shock fronts

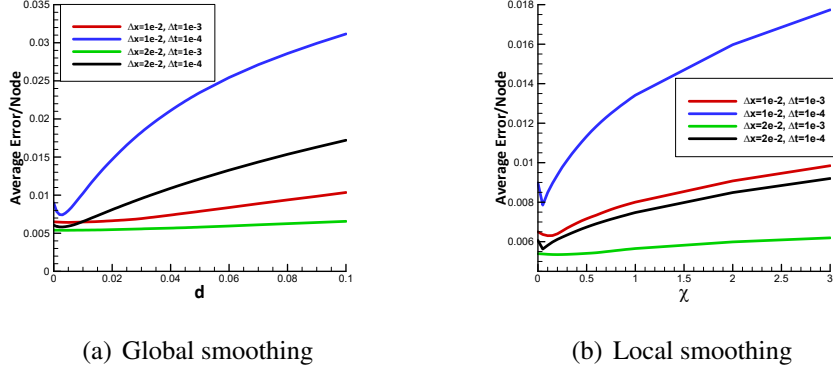
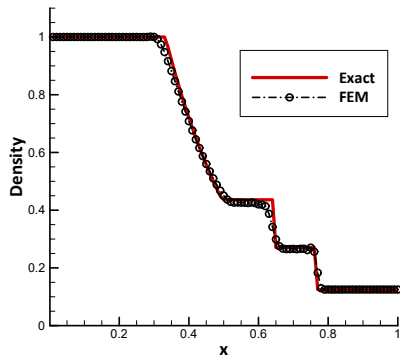


Figure 3.2: Average error per node as a function of the free global parameter  $d$  and of the free local parameter  $\chi$  for the high-resolution scheme discussed in Section 2.3

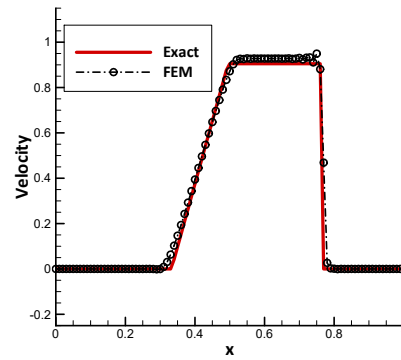
is considered with

$$\mathbf{U} = \begin{bmatrix} u \\ Y \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{2}u^2 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}, \quad \text{and } \mathbf{S} = \begin{bmatrix} -q\dot{Y} \\ \dot{Y} \end{bmatrix} \quad (3.1)$$

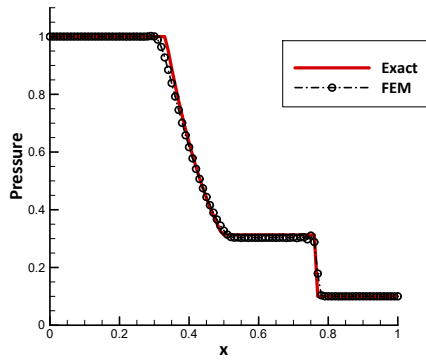
where  $u$  is energy and  $Y$  is mass fraction. The ZND detonation model is tested on Figure 3.4. Similar to SOD's Shock Tube problem, the test consists of two fluids at differing energies separated by a membrane at time  $t = 0$ . At  $t > 0$  the membrane is removed and chemical reaction occurs producing a von Neumann spike that propagates at a constant speed. Numerical results for damped and undamped schemes are compared with the analytical solution [132] at  $t = 2.5$ . The unsmoothed solution shown on Figures 3.4(a) and 3.4(b) show good agreement with the exact solution and the distinct characteristics of the test are captured; however, spurious oscillations are observed near the shock front. The local high resolution scheme is introduced into the solution using  $\chi = 0.2$ . However, pressure is not included in this formulation thus, the shock sensing variable is replaced with energy gradients. This shows the adaptability of the scheme described in Section 2.3. The numerical results for the smoothed solution are shown on Figures 3.4(c) and 3.4(d). The spurious oscillations are dissipated and the numerical solution shows good agreement with the exact solution.



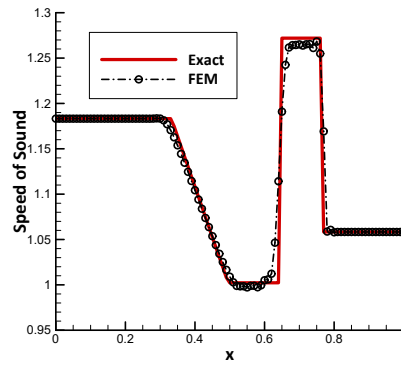
(a) Density



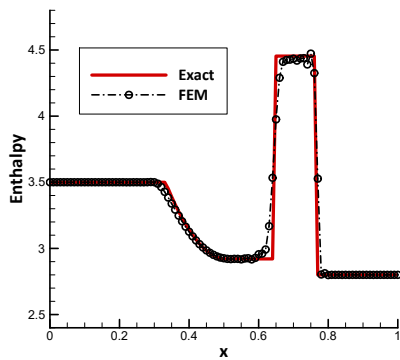
(b) Velocity



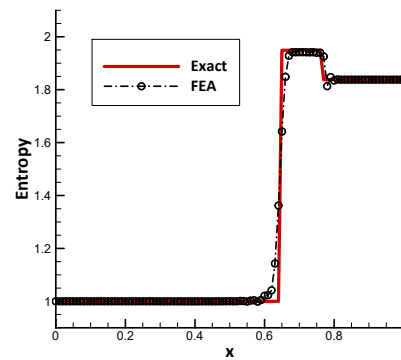
(c) Pressure



(d) Speed of Sound

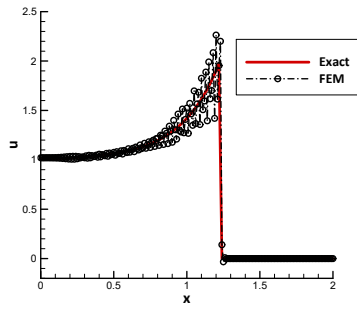


(e) Enthalpy

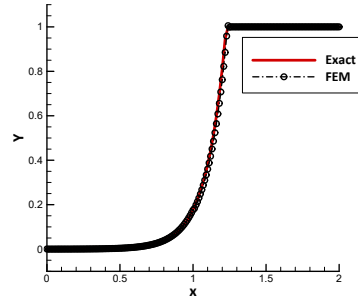


(f) Entropy

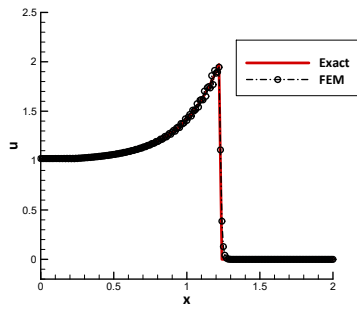
Figure 3.3: Sod's Shock Tube problem at  $t = 0.15$ . Analytical solution (red) compared with smoothed numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with the exact solution and the distinct characteristics of the test are captured



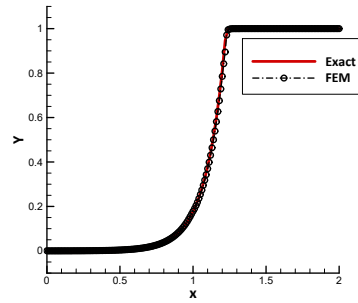
(a) Unsmoothed Energy



(b) Unsmoothed Mass Fraction



(c) Smoothed Energy



(d) Smoothed Mass Fraction

Figure 3.4: ZND detonation test problem at  $t = 2.5$ . Analytical solution (red) compared with unsmoothed(a)(b) and smoothed(c)(d) numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with the exact solution and the distinct characteristics of the test are captured

## 3.2 Model Validation: Polymer-Bonded Explosives

In this section, the models and methods used to simulate shock loading of polymer bonded explosives are tested and compared to experimental results. Although these models are informed by empirical data, it is important to validate them with results from experiments. Reaction rates, material behavior and shock features are tested in the following subsections. These tests are necessary in developing confidence in the solution scheme and a foundation for future results in later sections.

### 3.2.1 Shock Hugoniot

In reactive flow, it is necessary to represent the material response of both the unreacted material and the reaction detonation products. Equations of state for both extremes were presented in Section 2.1. The Mie-Grüneisen form given by Equations (2.7) and (2.8) is used to describe the behavior of the unreacted explosive. The Jones-Wilkins-Lee (JWL) form given by Equations (2.10) and (2.11) is used for the fully reacted material. Although material states are calculated for two extremes (unreacted/fully reacted) there exists a finite reaction zone where the explosive is partially reacted. This state of the explosive is determined by the burn fraction or the mass fraction of detonation products  $\lambda$ . The pressure and temperature for a partially reacted explosive is calculated using the mixture rules described in Equations (2.13) and (2.15). The constants for the solid equations of state ( $a, b, \nu_0, c_v$ ) and gaseous equations of state ( $A, B, C, \nu_{CJ}, w, c_v$ ) are determined experimentally and are taken from references [47, 48, 94]. They are described for PBX 9501, HMX and Polymeric binder on Table 3.1 and the appropriate units. These equations of state are function of density ( $\nu = 1/\rho$ ) and internal energy ( $e = E - 1/2\mathbf{u}^2$ ). Pressure and Temperature profiles for each material system are plotted below. According to the mixture rule shown on Equation (2.13), when  $\lambda = 0$ , the total pressure is equivalent to the pressure of Mie-Grüneisen form. When  $\lambda$  increases, the total pressure is a combination of the solid  $p_s$ , and gaseous  $p_g$ , equations of state. As  $\lambda$  increases and approaches unity, the total pressure is equivalent to the Jones-Wilkins-Lee (JWL) form. The total temperature follows the same mixing rule as shown on Equation (2.15). Equation of state parameters are fixed to the values recorded on Table 3.1. Adjusting the parameters to better fit experimental measurements is outside the scope of this thesis. Quantifying uncertainty in these parameters and will be left to future work.

The pressure and temperature profiles for PBX 9501 are shown in density-energy space on Figures 3.5(a)-3.5(f) and 3.6(a)-3.6(f) respectively. On the y-axis, specific internal energy varies from  $e = 0.0 - 0.1 \text{ Mbarcm}^3/g$ . On the x-axis density varies from  $\rho = 1.0 - 3.5 \text{ g/cm}^3$ . Although these bounds reach extreme values of pressure and temperature, they ensure that the regions of interest (detonation) are captured. The contours on Figures 3.5(a)-3.5(f) depict pressures ranging from  $P = 0.0 - 1.0 \text{ Mbar}$ . The contours on Figures 3.6(a)-3.6(f) depict temperatures ranging from  $T = 295 - 5000 \text{ K}$ . Ambient, or reference conditions of the explosive are  $P = 0.0 \text{ Mbar}$  and  $T = 295 \text{ K}$  with  $\rho = 1.844 \text{ g/cm}^3$  and  $e = 0.0 \text{ Mbarcm}^3/g$ . Regions of blue may indicate nonphysical regimes; i.e. ( $T < 0 \text{ K}$ ). Figures 3.5(a)-3.5(f) and 3.6(a)-3.6(f) vary by burn fraction  $\lambda$ , where each figure varies by  $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ . Thus the initial Figures 3.5(a) and 3.6(a), where  $\lambda = 0$ , refers to the Mie-Grüneisen equation of state, or Equations (2.7) and (2.8). These initial contours are used in

Constant	HMX	Binder	PBX 9501	Units
$\rho_0$	1.89	1.27	1.844	$g/cm^3$
$T_0$	295	295	295	$K$
$c_{v,s}$	$1.1 \times 10^{-5}$	$1.6 \times 10^{-5}$	$1.1 \times 10^{-5}$	$Mbar\ cm^3/gK$
$a$	0.2901	0.24	0.2668	$cm/\mu s$
$b$	2.058	1.70	1.906	--
$\Gamma$	1.0	1.0	1.0	--
$A$	7.717	2.0879	8.52	$Mbar$
$B$	0.1064	0.0071	0.1802	$Mbar$
$C$	0.0085	0.0038	0.01207	$Mbar$
$R_1$	4.2	4.33	4.55	--
$R_2$	1.0	0.645	1.30	--
$w$	0.3	0.09	0.38	--
$T_{CJ}$	3000	2000	3000	$K$
$c_{v,CJ}$	$2.0 \times 10^{-5}$	$2.87 \times 10^{-5}$	$1.0 \times 10^{-5}$	$Mbar\ cm^3/gK$
$\nu_{CJ}$	0.3873	0.5901	0.4019	$cm^3/g$

Table 3.1: Material parameters for the unreacted Mie-Grüneisen and fully reacted Jones-Wilkins-Lee equations of state. Materials considered are HMX, polymeric binder and PBX 9501.

future sections to choose initial conditions that are sufficiently high to cause detonation in materials. The final Figures 3.5(f) and 3.6(f), where  $\lambda = 1$ , refers to the Jones-Wilkins-Lee equation of state, or Equations (2.10) and (2.11). Figures where  $0 < \lambda < 1$  are governed by the mixture rules described by Equations (2.13) and (2.15). As  $\lambda$  increases it is observed that contours for both pressure and temperature gradually shift. Areas that occupy high pressures grow smaller as  $\lambda$  increases. Alternatively, areas of high temperatures increases. Following the passage of a shock wave through a material the Hugoniot is determined. This curve, shown schematically on Figure 1.4, represents the various states of the material and is calculated experimentally. The linear relationship between shock speed  $U_s$  and particle velocity  $u_p$  is  $U_s = a + bu_p$  where  $a$  and  $b$  are experimental constants. These constants are shown on Table 3.1. Matching Hugoniot data is necessary to validate detonation models especially since both equations of state are informed by the experimental constants  $a$  and  $b$ . The Hugoniot is calculated using Rankine-Hugoniot equations which relate the fluid properties before and after the shock.

The shock velocity  $U_s$  versus particle velocity  $u_p$  is shown on Figure 3.7 for PBX 9501. The experimental curve fit is shown in red, while the numerical results are shown in black. The numerical solution was obtained by choosing initial conditions sufficient enough to

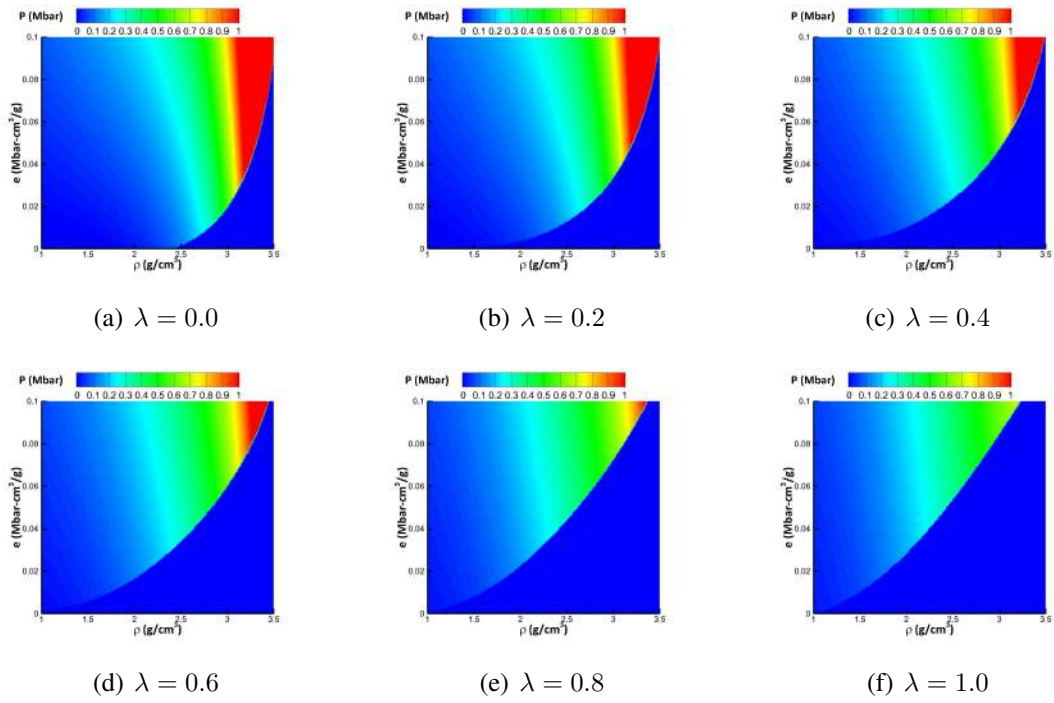


Figure 3.5: Pressure profiles for PBX 9501 in density-energy space. Plots vary by  $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ .

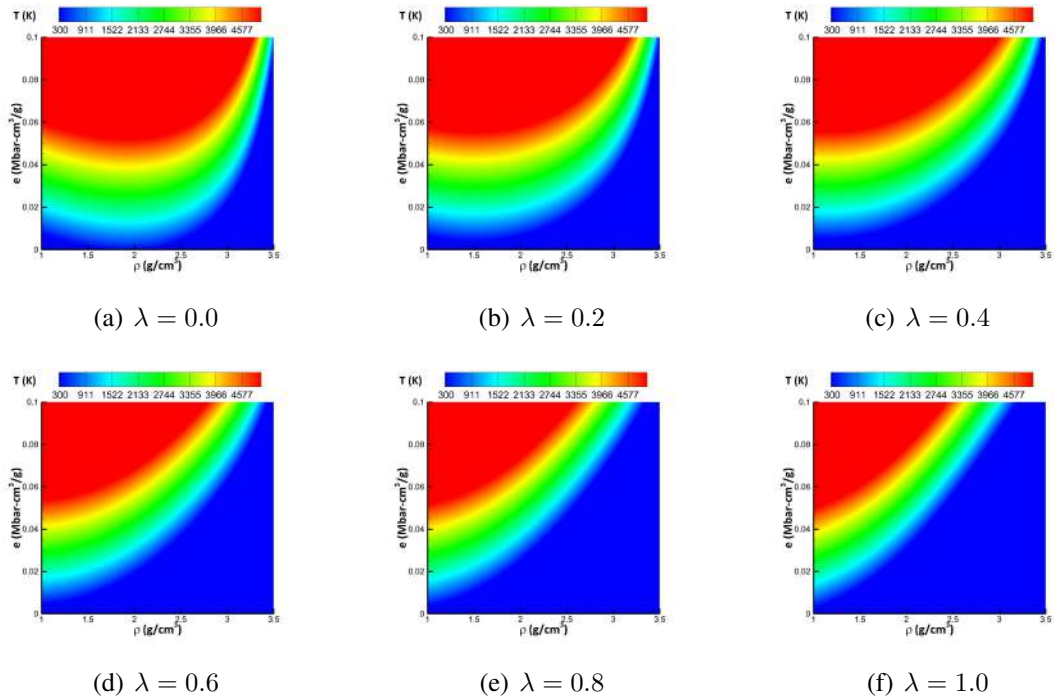


Figure 3.6: Temperature profiles for PBX 9501 in density-energy space. Plots vary by  $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ .

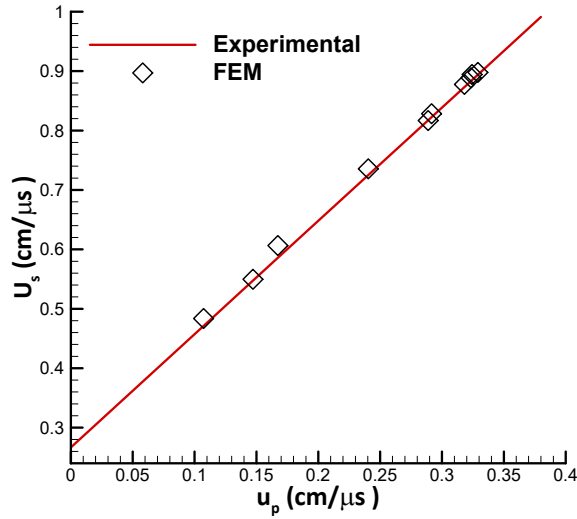


Figure 3.7: Shock velocity  $U_s$  versus particle velocity  $u_p$  for PBX 9501. Experimental curve fit (red) compared with numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with experimental data.

react the material and transition to detonation. For this experiment the Ignition and Growth model, Equation (2.16), was used as the reaction rate law. The numerical results show good agreement with the experimental curve fit signifying that the pre and post shock states are captured accurately, as expected.

Next, the pressure and temperature profiles for HMX are shown in density-energy space on Figures 3.8(a)-3.8(f) and 3.9(a)-3.9(f) respectively. On the x and y axes, density and energy varies with the same bounds of the previous pressure and temperature contours. The contours on Figures 3.8(a)-3.8(f) depict pressures ranging from  $P = 0.0 - 1.0 \text{ Mbar}$ . The contours on Figures 3.9(a)-3.9(f) depict temperatures ranging from  $T = 295 - 5000 \text{ K}$ . Ambient, or reference conditions of the explosive are  $P = 0.0 \text{ Mbar}$  and  $T = 295 \text{ K}$  with  $\rho = 1.89 \text{ g/cm}^3$  and  $e = 0.0 \text{ Mbarcm}^3/\text{g}$ . Regions of blue may indicate nonphysical regimes; i.e. ( $T < 0 \text{ K}$ ). Again, these figures vary by burn fraction  $\lambda$ , where each figure varies by  $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$  and the initial Figures 3.8(a) and 3.9(a) refers to the Mie-Grüneisen equation of state and the final Figures 3.8(f) and 3.9(f) refers to the Jones-Wilkins-Lee equation of state. Compared to the PBX 9501, HMX equations of state follow similar trends by gradually shifting over  $\lambda$ . HMX and PBX behave similarly for pressure and temperature.

The shock velocity  $U_s$  versus particle velocity  $u_p$  is shown on Figure 3.10 for HMX. The experimental curve fit is shown in red, while the numerical results are shown in black.



The numerical solution was obtained by choosing initial conditions sufficient enough to react the material and transition to detonation. For this experiment the Ignition and Growth model, Equation (2.16), and the Arrhenius model, Equation (2.17), were used as the reaction rate law. The numerical results show good agreement with the experimental curve fit signifying that the pre and post shock states are captured accurately, as expected.

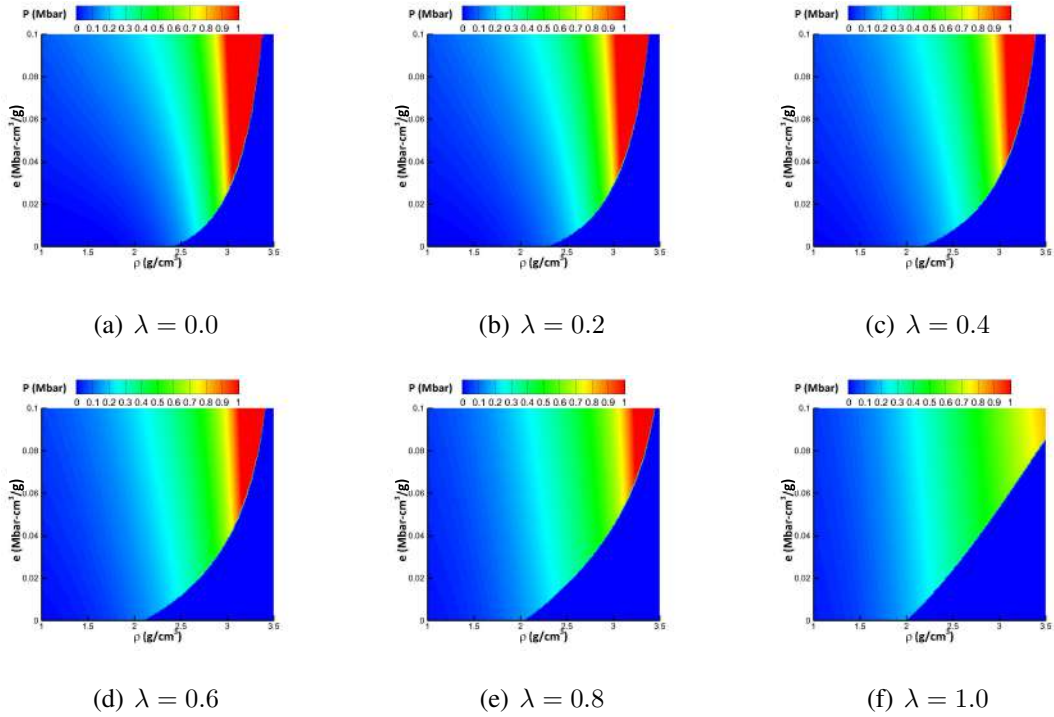


Figure 3.8: Pressure profiles for HMX in density-energy space. Plots vary by  $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ .

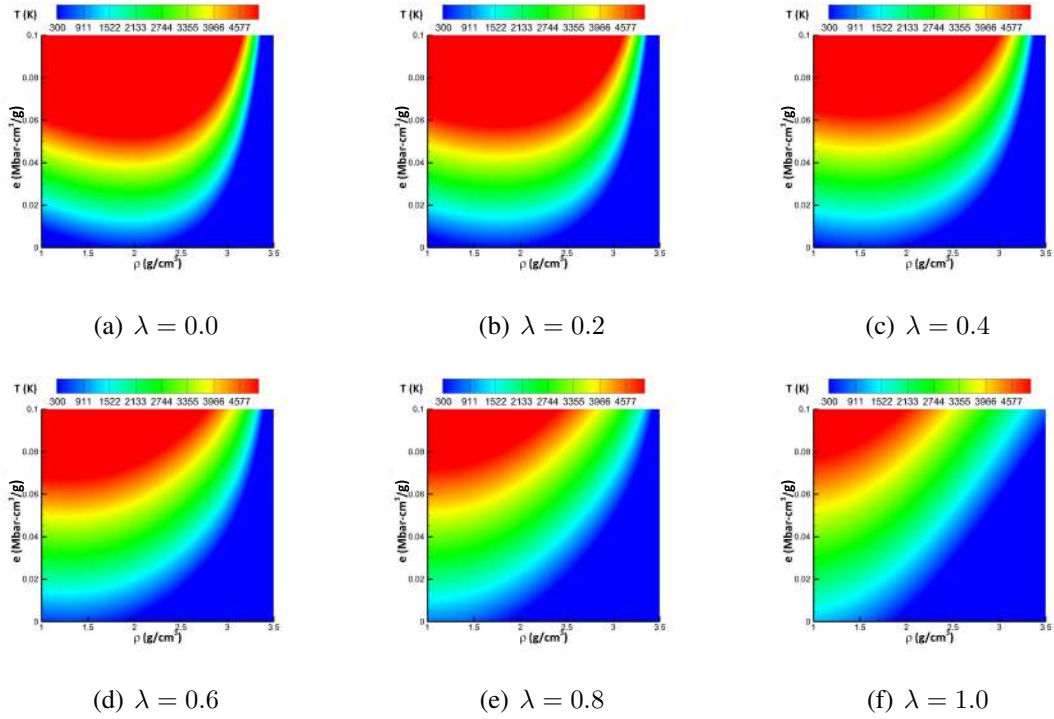


Figure 3.9: Temperature profiles for HMX in density-energy space. Plots vary by  $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ .

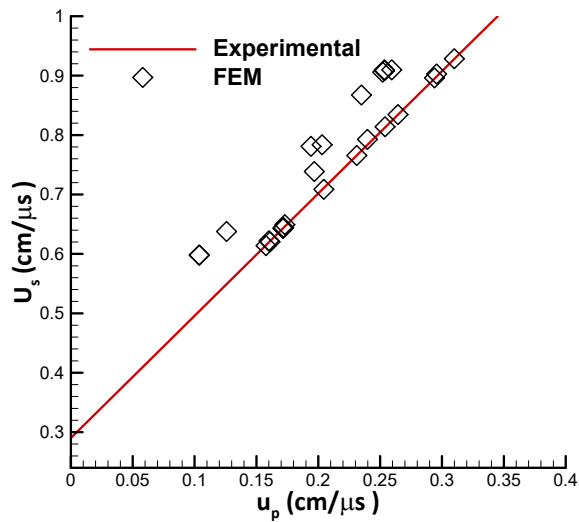


Figure 3.10: Shock velocity  $U_s$  versus particle velocity  $u_p$  for HMX. Experimental curve fit (red) compared with numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with experimental data.

Next, the pressure and temperature profiles for polymeric binder are shown in density-energy space on Figures 3.11(a)-3.11(f) and 3.12(a)-3.12(f) respectively. On the y-axis, energy varies with the same bounds of the previous pressure and temperature contours. However, the x-axis density varies from  $\rho = 1.0 - 3.0 \text{ g/cm}^3$ , a narrower band due to unrealistic regions ( $T < 0 \text{ K}$ ). The contours on Figures 3.11(a)-3.11(f) depict pressures ranging from  $P = 0.0 - 1.0 \text{ Mbar}$ . The contours on Figures 3.12(a)-3.12(f) depict Temperatures ranging from  $T = 295 - 5000 \text{ K}$ . Ambient, or reference conditions of the explosive are  $P = 0.0 \text{ Mbar}$  and  $T = 295 \text{ K}$  with  $\rho = 1.27 \text{ g/cm}^3$  and  $e = 0.0 \text{ Mbarcm}^3/\text{g}$ . These figures vary by burn fraction  $\lambda$ , where each figure varies by  $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$  and the initial Figures 3.11(a) and 3.12(a) refers to the Mie-Grüneisen equation of state and the final Figures 3.11(f) and 3.12(f) refers to the Jones-Wilkins-Lee equation of state. Compared to the PBX and HMX equations of state for the binder follow similar trends, by gradually shifting with  $\lambda$ . Similar to PBX and HMX, as  $\lambda$  increases areas that occupy high pressures grow smaller. Areas of high temperatures also decrease like HMX temperature profiles. However, binder behaves much differently than PBX and HMX. At a density of  $2.2 \text{ g/cm}^3$  and energy of  $0.02 \text{ Mbarcm}^3/\text{g}$  pressures and temperatures reach  $0.29163 \text{ Mbar}$  and  $388.22 \text{ K}$ . This is substantially higher than PBX and HMX for pressure but an order of magnitude lower for temperature.

The shock velocity  $U_s$  versus particle velocity  $u_p$  is shown on Figure 3.13 for polymeric binder. The experimental curve fit is shown in red, while the numerical results are shown in black. The numerical solution was obtained by choosing initial conditions sufficient enough to react the material and transition to detonation. For this experiment the Ignition and Growth model, Equation (2.16), and the Arrhenius model, Equation (2.17), were used as the reaction rate law. The numerical results show good agreement with the experimental curve fit signifying that the pre and post shock states are captured accurately, as expected.

### 3.2.2 Run-to-Detonation

Run-to-detonation is the main measurement used to assess an explosive's sensitivity and is calculated as a function of input pressure. It is determined experimentally by embedding gauges within the explosive at multiple points. The material is then shocked with an impactor and the shock-to-detonation wave profiles are measured. A schematic of this process is shown on the left of Figure 1.2. This experiment is repeated for various input pressures, each corresponding to different run-to-detonation quantities. The data generated from these experiments are used to make Pop-plots, logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock. When the data is plotted in a logarithmic scale the rela-

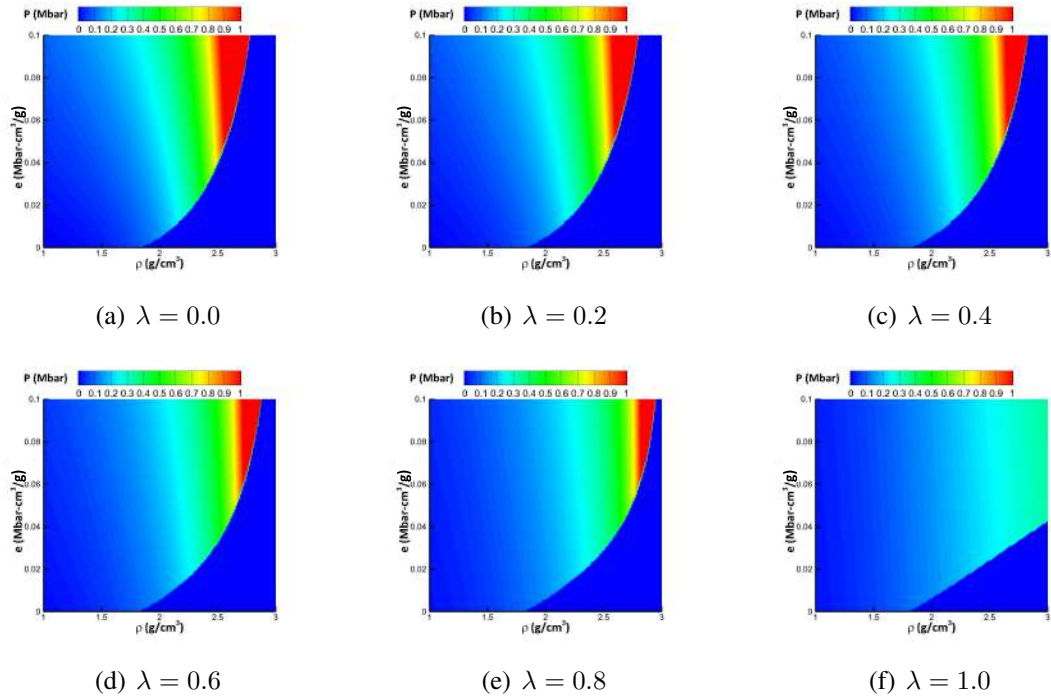


Figure 3.11: Pressure profiles for polymeric binder in density-energy space. Plots vary by  $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ .

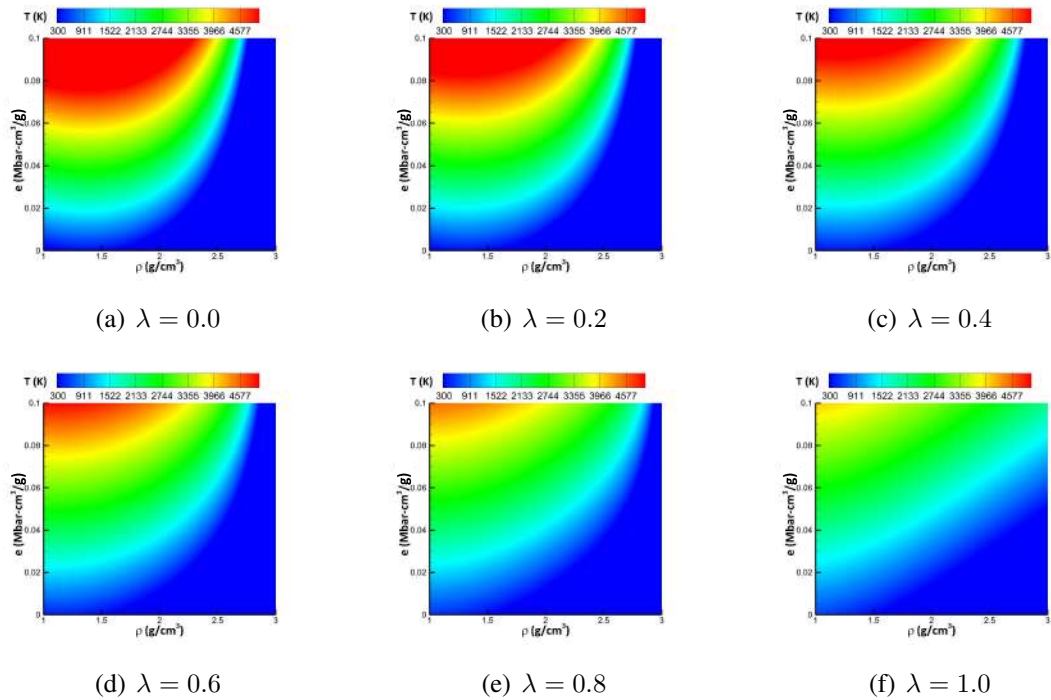


Figure 3.12: Temperature profiles for polymeric binder in density-energy space. Plots vary by  $\Delta\lambda = 0.2$ .

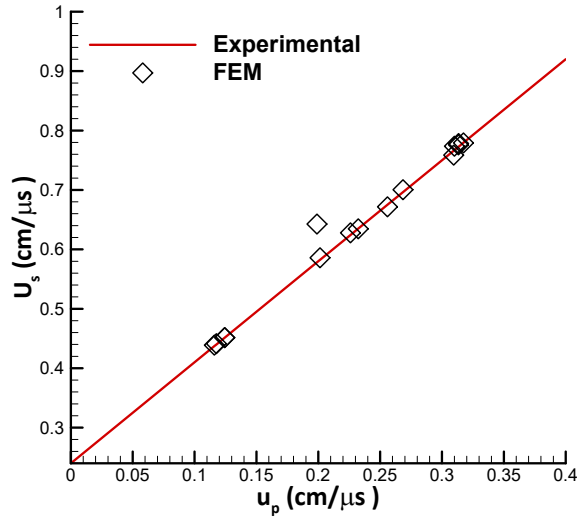


Figure 3.13: Shock velocity  $U_s$  versus particle velocity  $u_p$  for polymeric binder. Experimental curve fit (red) compared with numerical solution (black). Numerical results show good agreement with experimental data.

relationship between run-to-detonation and incident pressure appears linear as shown schematically on the right of Figure 1.2. Experimentally measured pop-plot data is compared to numerical results obtained for PBX and HMX material systems. It is important to validate the numerical model with pop-plot data as it is an accurate assessment of reaction rate laws. Table 3.2 shows the reaction rate constants for the Ignition and Growth model described by Equation (2.16) taken from reference [46]. Table 3.3 shows the reaction rate constants for the Arrhenius model described by Equation (2.17) taken from reference [94]. Adjusting the parameters to better fit experimental measurements is outside the scope of this thesis; therefore, they are fixed for this work. Quantifying uncertainty in these parameters and will be left to future work.

First, detonation of PBXs are studied, using the material parameters of PBX 9501 and the reaction parameters for the Ignition and Growth model, shown on Table 3.2. A sample of length  $L = 1.0\text{cm}$  is shocked on the left boundary of the domain at various input pressures. Virtual gauges are placed at  $0.02\text{cm}$  increments. The domain is discretized in time and space with a  $\Delta x = 5 \times 10^{-4}\text{cm}$  and a  $\Delta t = 1 \times 10^{-4}\mu\text{s}$ . Spatial discretization effects are considered in the following section. The following plots show a PBX sample shocked with an input pressure of approximately  $P = 15\text{Mbars}$ . Figures 3.14(a)-3.14(d) show the conserved quantities, density  $\rho$ , velocity  $u$ , total energy  $E$  and the burn fraction  $\lambda$ . Each plot contains various curves corresponding to differing gauge positions. The x-

Constant	PBX	Units
$I$	44	$Z$ in $\mu s^{-1}$
$G$	200	$\mu s^{-1} Mbar^{-\tau_4}$
$\tau_1$	0.222	--
$\tau_2$	4.0	--
$\tau_3$	0.666	--
$\tau_4$	1.6	--

Table 3.2: Reaction rate parameters for the Ignition and Growth Model for PBX

Constant	HMX	Binder	Units
$\ln(Z)$	12.5	13.2	$Z$ in $\mu s^{-1}$
$E_1$	1.49	1.49	$Mbar cm^3/mol$
$q$	0.05861	0.044959	$Mbar cm^3/g$

Table 3.3: Reaction rate parameters for Arrhenius Model for HMX and polymeric binder

Constant	PBX 9501	Units
$Z = k$	$2.85 \times 10^5$	$\mu s^{-1}$
$E_1/R = T_a$	17900	$K$
$q$	0.05861	$Mbar cm^3/g$

Table 3.4: Global Reaction rate parameters for PBX 9501

axis represents time in  $\mu s$ , showing how each conserved quantity at a specific gauge point changes in time. In general, it is obvious to see that once the material is shocked it transitions to steady detonation. At the initial gauge, density velocity and energy capture the initial shock. As time increases, chemical reaction occurs as observed by the burn fraction and von Neumann spikes. The material is fully reacted and the detonation wave travels at a constant speed.

Figure 3.15(a) shows the pressure profiles of multiple gauges as a function of time. Although there are more gauge location colors correspond to gauges from the previous figure. Comparing this plot to the schematic the left of Figure 1.2, it is obvious that the transition to detonation occurs. The initial gauge captures the input pressure of  $P = 15 Mbars$ . As the shock wave propagates chemical reaction occurs. A detonation wave precedes and is driven by the zone of chemical reaction, in turn creating high pressures and temperatures necessary to drive chemical reaction. This coupling provides the necessary conditions to maintain fast chemical reaction and thus the self-sustaining propagation of the detonation wave. The transition to detonation occurs near the gauge located at  $x = 0.192 cm$ . A peak pressure of  $P = 57.0 Mbars$  is reached and maintained as steady detonation is reached. The location of the shock front is tracked on Figure 3.15(b). The x-axis shows the location of the wave front in  $cm$ , and the y-axis shows the time in  $\mu s$ . When compared to the schematic to the right of Figure 1.1, it is obvious that the transition to detonation occurs. Taking the inverse of the slope of this plot gives the detonation velocity  $D$ . Initially the slope remains constant, as chemical reaction occurs, the shock wave accelerates and the slope changes to the constant detonation velocity. The detonation velocity will be studied in the following section.

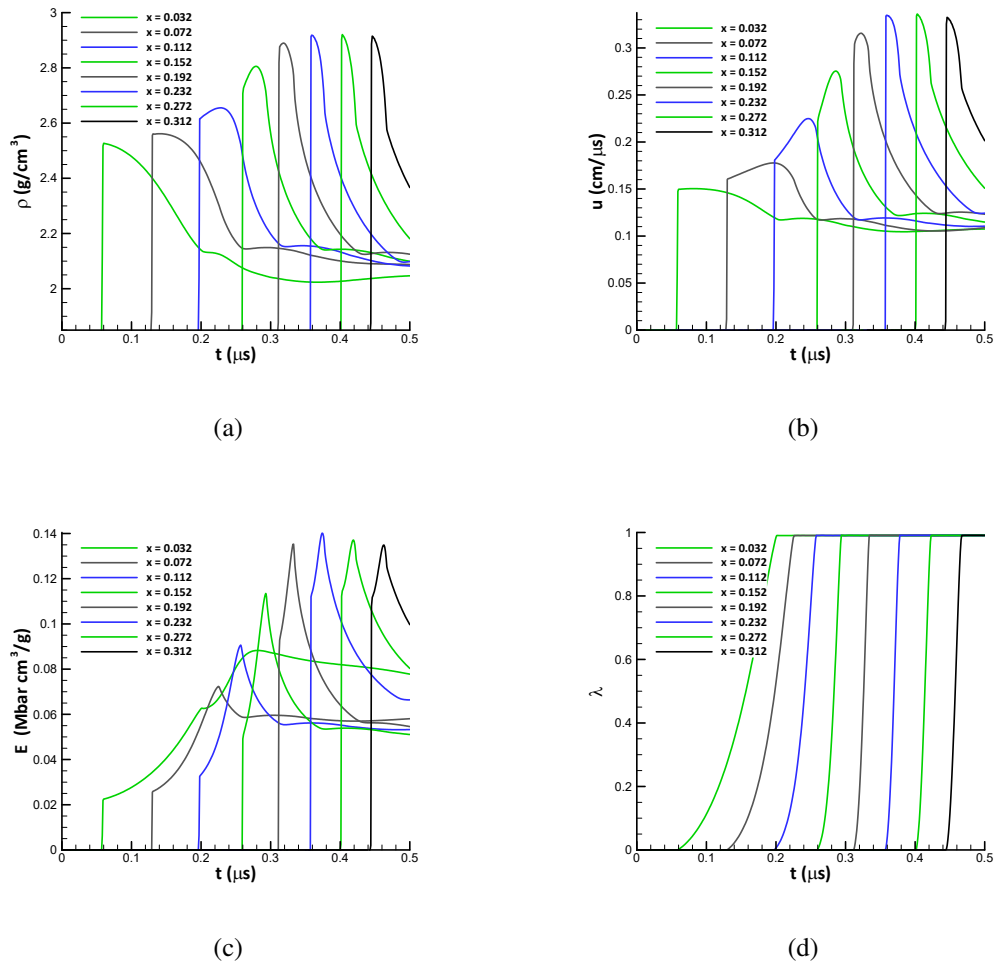
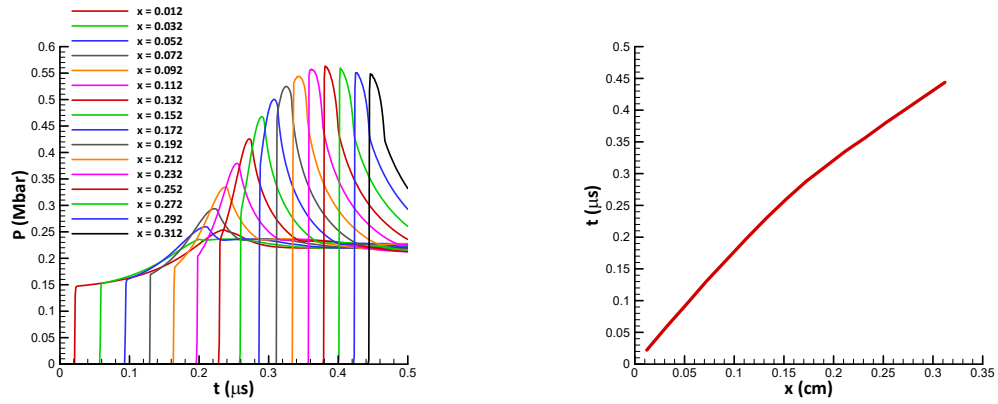


Figure 3.14: Conservation variables as a function of time as a PBX sample is shocked with an input pressure  $P = 15 \text{ Mbars}$ . Colors correspond to varying gauge positions.

The data generated from this experiment is used to make a Pop-plot, where the run-to-detonation distance is plotted versus the incident shock pressure. This experiment is repeated for multiple shock pressures, generating multiple run-to-detonation distances. Numerical results for the PBX shock loading experiments are shown on Figure 3.16 and are compared to a host of experiments for various PBXs [47, 133, 134]. Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock are shown on Figure 3.16. Note the x-axis is shown in  $\text{GPa}$  and the y-axis is shown in  $\text{mm}$ , common units for these plots. Here experimental data is represented by variously colored scatter points. Numerical results are represented by “X”s where the solid line is the best curve. Experimental results range from  $2 - 25 \text{ GPa}$  with run-to-detonation distances below  $x = 1 \text{ mm}$  and as long as  $x = 25 \text{ mm}$ . Numerical results are in the pressure ranges of  $P = 4 - 18 \text{ GPa}$  and are within the range





(a) Pressure as a function of time. Colors correspond to varying gauge positions

(b) Shock front location

Figure 3.15: Pressure profiles and shock front of PBX sample. The transition to detonation occurs near the gauge located at  $x = 0.192\text{cm}$ .

of experimental data. Numerical results show good agreement with experimental results in lower pressure ranges but begin to diverge around  $P = 9\text{GPa}$ . Numerical results show that the explosive is less sensitive than experimental data. For example, for an incident shock of  $P = 14\text{GPa}$  numerical results give a run-to-detonation distance less than  $x = 1\text{mm}$  while numerical results give a distance near  $x = 2\text{mm}$ ; i.e. for the same input pressure the numerical simulation takes a greater distance, and time, to reach steady detonation than the experimental data for pressures above  $P = 9\text{GPa}$ . This same behavior is observed on Figure 6 in reference [46]. In the cited work, the Ignition and Growth parameters listed on Table 3.2 are used and are adjusted for each input pressure. No such attempt has been made in this work to adjust parameters. However, for fixed parameter, this work matches the same trend. Figure 3.17 shows the numerical curve fit from the previous plot and the experimental curve fit provided in reference [46]. This plot is in good agreement with the Figure 6 in the cited work. This is expected as the Ignition and Growth parameters listed on Table 3.2 are taken from this reference, thus validating the finite element model in this work.

Next, detonation of HMX is studied, using the material constants of HMX found on Table 3.1. For this experiment both Ignition and Growth model and the Arrhenius model is considered with constants taken from Tables 3.2 and 3.3. The same experimental setup is considered; a sample of length  $L = 1.0\text{cm}$  is shocked on the left boundary of the domain at various input pressures. Virtual gauges are placed at  $0.02\text{cm}$  increments. The domain is discretized in time and space with a  $\Delta x = 5^{-4}\text{cm}$  and a  $\Delta t = 1^{-4}\mu\text{s}$ . This experiment is repeated for multiple shock pressures, generating multiple run-to-detonation distances. Nu-

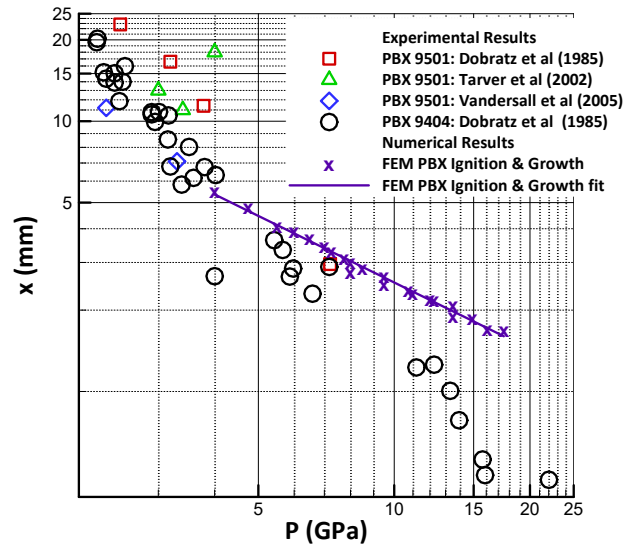


Figure 3.16: Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock pressure for PBXs. Experimental results shown as scatter points, with numerical results represented by "X"s with best fit. Results show good agreement in lower pressure ranges and are less sensitive in higher pressure ranges.

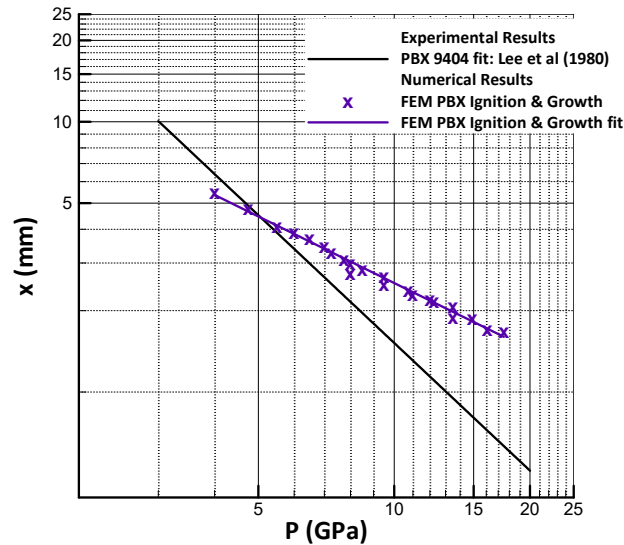


Figure 3.17: Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock pressure for PBXs. Experimental curve fit compared to numerical curve fit shows expected behavior; numerical results are less sensitive than experimental results.

numerical results for HMX shock loading experiments are shown on Figure 3.18 and are compared to experiments and numerical studies for both solvent-pressed HMX (poly-crystal) and single crystal HMX [47, 94]. Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock are shown on Figure 3.18, with the x-axis shown in  $GPa$  and the y-axis shown in  $mm$ . Here, data from cited works, including experimental and numerical studies are represented by variously colored scatter points. Numerical results are represented by solid lines through scatter points as best curve fits. Results range from  $3 - 45GPa$  with run-to-detonation distances below  $x = 1mm$  and as long as  $x = 10mm$ .

Comparing numerical results of HMX using the Ignition and Growth Model (red line) to experimental results of solvent-pressed HMX (blue scatter points) shows good agreement. Much like the PBX study before, HMX shows good agreement with lower pressures but is less sensitive to higher pressures when compared to these experiments. Good agreement is expected for this model as Ignition and Growth Models incorporate ignition mechanisms (hot spots) that are observed when shock loading solvent-pressed HMX. These observations validate the Ignition and Growth model for HMX in this work.

However, when comparing the Ignition and Growth Model to single crystal data (pink and orange scatter points), there is a great disparity. Single crystal data performs much more like a homogeneous explosive rather than a heterogeneous explosive, which are compared on Figure 1.1. In general homogeneous explosives are less sensitive than heterogeneous explosives which have mechanisms that create localized regions of energy release (hot spots). As an example, for a run-to-detonation distance of  $x = 2mm$  numerical results using the Ignition and Growth model need an input pressure near  $P = 17GPa$ . For the numerical single crystal study [94], a  $P = 26GPa$  input pressure is required. Similarly a higher input pressure  $P = 35 - 40GPa$  is required to reach the same run-to-detonation distance for the experimental data [47]. However, when comparing these cited results with numerical results for the Arrhenius model (green line) there is better agreement. It is observed that the Arrhenius model performs like a homogeneous explosive, due to its lack of hot spot mechanisms and matches well with the numerical single crystal study. When comparing numerical results to the experimental data (orange scatter), the numerical results are more sensitive. As an example, for a run-to-detonation distance of  $x = 4mm$  numerical results need an input pressure near  $P = 25GPa$ . For the experimental single crystal data, a  $P = 35GPa$  input pressure is required. This sensitivity disparity is not addressed in this work as agreement with the other numerical study validates the Arrhenius model for shock loading of HMX. To summarize, all numerical results from this work, including PBX and HMX Ignition and Growth and Arrhenius models, and are shown on Figure 3.19. Comparing Ignition and Growth models for PBX and HMX, it is observed that PBX is more

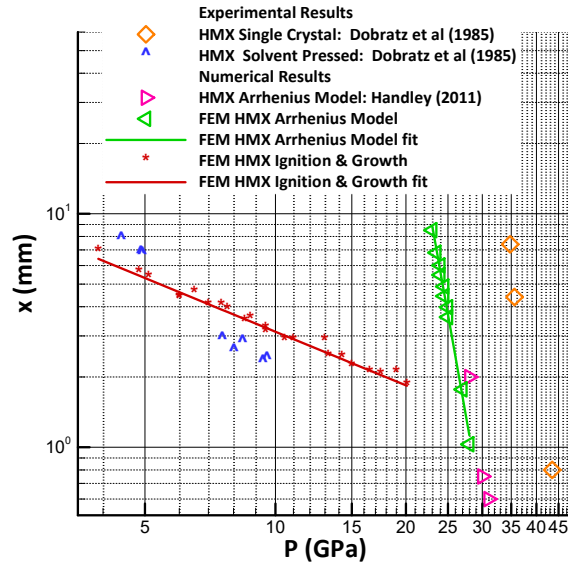


Figure 3.18: Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock pressure for HMX. Cited experimental and numerical results shown as scatter points, with numerical results represented by best fit curves. Ignition and Growth model results show good agreement solvent-pressed experimental data. Arrhenius model results show good agreement single crystal data.

sensitive than HMX. As an example, an input pressure of  $P = 10\text{GPa}$ , PBX produces a run-to-detonation distance of  $x = 2.5\text{mm}$  while HMX produces a distance of  $x = 3.0\text{mm}$ . This behavior is supported by experimental data [47] as the polymeric matrix in PBX is known to affect detonation [7].

### 3.2.3 Mesh Density Studies

In this section the effects of mesh fidelity on known shock values for differing reaction models and materials are studied. It is necessary to validate this model with these features needed to fully capture the reaction zone. First, PBXs are considered. A sample of length  $L = 1.0\text{cm}$  is shocked on the left quarter of the domain at a pressure sufficient to prompt ignition. The goal is to transition to steady detonation to measure shock features, such as detonation velocity and peak pressure. Density and energy values selected produce a pressure near  $P = 0.55\text{Mbar}$ . Results for this experiment have a fixed time step of  $\Delta t = 1 \times 10^{-4}\mu\text{s}$  and are shown for various mesh densities on Figures 3.20(a)-3.20(f). The x-axis of these figures represents position in  $\text{cm}$  and the y-axis represents pressure in  $\text{Mbar}$ . Each plot contains pressure profiles at various times with an increment of  $t_{plot} = 0.05\mu\text{s}$

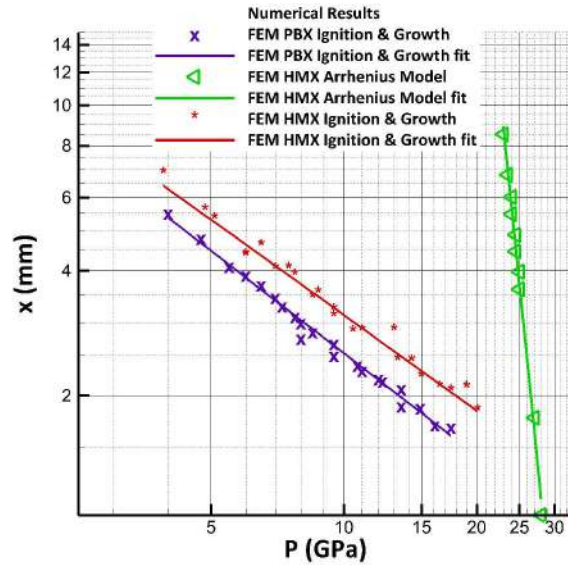


Figure 3.19: Logarithmic plots of run-to-detonation distance versus incident shock pressure for All numerical results. PBX results are more sensitive than HMX, illustrating the importance of the effects polymeric binder has on reaction rates, and sensitivity.

for a duration of  $t = 0.50\mu s$ . These plots show how pressure values at a specific location changes over time. Mesh fidelity size varies from 500 elements per  $cm$  to 3000 elements per  $cm$ .

Figures 3.20(a)-3.20(f) show that each experiment transitions and reaches steady detonation from the initial shock. For the initial study, Figure 3.20(a), the peak pressure at steady detonation is below the initial pressure of  $P = 0.55Mbar$  and reaches a peak pressure of  $P = 0.522Mbar$ . As fidelity increases, the peak pressure increases until converging to a pressure above the input shock. As an example, Figure 3.20(d) has a peak pressure of  $P = 0.556Mbar$  after steady detonation. At  $t = 0.5\mu s$  the shock front of the  $500ELM/cm$  case reaches  $x = 0.646cm$ . At higher fidelity, it is clear that the shock front passes this value. The shock front of the  $2000ELM/cm$  is located at  $x = 0.6537cm$ . This shows that mesh density effects, peak pressures and shock speeds. When increasing fidelity further, the shock front of the  $3000ELM/cm$  is located at  $x = 0.6537cm$  showing convergence. Furthermore, Figure 3.20(f) has a peak pressure of  $P = 0.57Mbar$ .

To further study convergence, shock features are compared to published values. The CJ and ZND detonation theories discussed in Section 1.2 allow for the calculation of material properties along the reaction zone. Recall, the solid material is shocked to the von Neumann point. As chemical reaction occurs, pressure decreases along the Rayleigh line, through the partially-reacted region until it reaches the Chapman-Jouguet point, the point where

all reaction has occurred. This is depicted schematically on Figure 1.4. Relative error of each quantity is plotted along the y-axis of each of the following figures, where the target values are taken from references [46,47] and are displayed on Table 3.5. The x-axis shows the time at which the quantity is measured. These times are after the material has reached steady detonation. Each bar represents a varying mesh density corresponding to the color shown on Figures 3.20(a)-3.20(f). First the detonation velocity  $D$  is considered. This is calculated by measuring the location of the detonation wave, or the inverse of the slope on Figure 3.15(b). At the initial time  $t_1$ , the detonation velocity for the  $500ELM/cm$  case produces an error of 65%. As the solution continues the error is reduced and falls below 65%. In fact, each of the solutions produce larger errors at the initial time but are well converged by the end of the simulation. Adding more fidelity greatly reduces the initial error (below 20%) but does not significantly impact the error at later time points. For the detonation velocity, it is sufficient to say that the mesh has converged to the value near the published value ( $< 5\%$ ) with a best value of  $D = 0.880cm/\mu s$ .

Next, the von Neumann conditions are considered on Figures 3.21(b)- 3.21(d). The von Neumann Pressure is given as  $P_{vn} = 0.563Mbar$  the error relative to this value is plotted on Figure 3.21(b). The initial mesh of  $500ELM/cm$  produces the largest error over the duration of the simulation, never reaching below 10%. Higher fidelity is required to accurately capture the von Neumann Pressure; values above  $500ELM/cm$  produce values below 5% with the best value of  $P_{vn} = 0.563Mbar$  reported on Table 3.5. The velocity is also calculated at the von Neumann point and is compared on 3.21(c). Again the coarsest mesh gives the highest error ( $\approx 10\%$ ) while increasing the fidelity produces relatively low error ( $\approx 5\%$ ) with the best value of  $u_{vn} = 0.341cm/\mu s$ . Next the relative volume at the von Neumann point is compared on Figure 3.21(d). Although the  $500ELM/cm$  case produces the largest error, it is relatively close to the finer meshes. Error fluctuates near 5% for all cases with the best value of  $V_{vn}/V_0 = 0.624$ . Results from the von Neumann point indicate that a mesh size of  $500ELM/cm$  is not sufficient enough to accurately capture values at that point while mesh sizes above are.

To conclude this experiment, the Chapman-Jouguet conditions are considered on Figures 3.21(e)- 3.21(f). The Chapman-Jouguet Pressure relative errors are shown on 3.21(e). Similar to the von Neumann pressure, the  $500ELM/cm$  case produces the most error. Adding fidelity to the simulation improves the accuracy but not by much. Error fluctuates near 15% with the highest fidelity  $3000ELM/cm$  producing a pressure of  $P_{CJ} = 0.413Mbar$ , the value reported on Table 3.5. Finally, the Chapman-Jouguet Velocity is compared on Figure 3.21(f). As expected, the velocity converges with increasing fidelity; however, the relative error again is near 15%. The best velocity is reported as

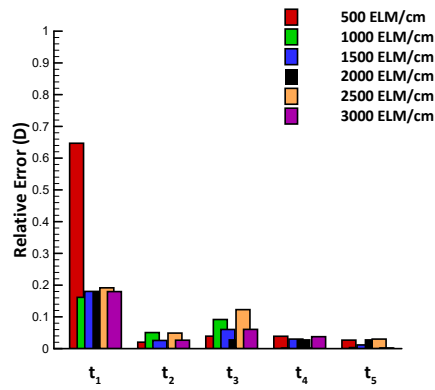
$u_{CJ} = 0.250\text{cm}/\mu\text{s}$ . In general, results near the von Neumann point are more accurate than those at the Chapman-Jouguet Pressure. The difference, made be attributed to differing numerical schemes, or material models. For instance reference [46] uses JWL equations for both reacted and unreacted explosive. To summarize, mesh sizes above  $500\text{ELM}/\text{cm}$  are sufficient in capturing reaction zone properties for shock loading of PBXs.

	Lee & Tarver (1980)	Dobratz & Crawford (1985)	FEM
<b>von Neumann</b>			
$D(\text{cm}/\mu\text{s})$	0.880	0.880 – 0.883	0.880
$P_{vn}(\text{Mbar})$	0.563	--	0.563
$u_{vn}(\text{cm}/\mu\text{s})$	0.347	--	0.341
$V_{vn}/V_0$	0.606	--	0.624
<b>Chapman-Jouguet</b>			
$P_{CJ}(\text{Mbar})$	0.370	0.375	0.413
$u_{CJ}(\text{cm}/\mu\text{s})$	0.229	--	0.250

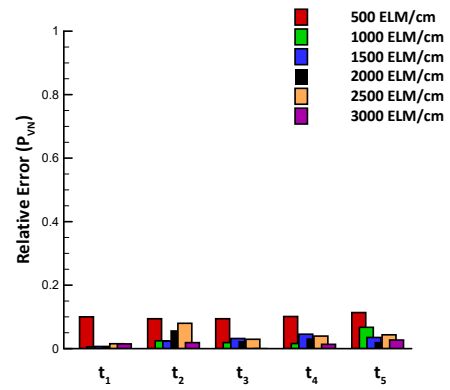
Table 3.5: Results for von Neumann and Chapman-Jouguet values. Best numerical values are reported. Detonation velocity and von Neumann values are captured well.

Next, the same experiment is performed for a  $L = 1.0\text{cm}$  sample of HMX using the Ignition and Growth model. The left quarter of the domain is shocked to a pressure of  $P = 0.55\text{Mbar}$ . Experiments use a fixed time step of  $\Delta t = 1 \times 10^{-4}\mu\text{s}$  with mesh sizes ranging from 500 elements per  $\text{cm}$  to 3000 elements per  $\text{cm}$ . Pressure profiles are shown on Figure 3.22(a)-3.22(f) at various times with an increment of  $t_{plot} = 0.05\mu\text{s}$  for a duration of  $t = 0.50\mu\text{s}$ . These figures show that each experiment transitions and reaches steady detonation from the initial shock. For the initial study, Figure 3.22(a), the peak pressure at steady detonation is below the initial pressure  $P = 0.53\text{Mbar}$ . As fidelity increases, the peak pressure increases until converging to a pressure above the input shock. As an example, Figure 3.22(a) has a peak pressure of  $P = 0.57\text{Mbar}$  after steady detonation. At  $t = 0.5\mu\text{s}$  the shock front of the  $500\text{ELM}/\text{cm}$  case reaches  $x = 0.659\text{cm}$ . The shock front of the  $2000\text{ELM}/\text{cm}$  is located at  $x = 0.66\text{cm}$ . When increasing fidelity further, the shock front of the  $3000\text{ELM}/\text{cm}$  is located at  $x = 0.66\text{cm}$  showing convergence. Furthermore, Figure 3.22(f) has a peak pressure of  $P = 0.57\text{Mbar}$ . To summarize, mesh density affects peak pressure and does not affect detonation velocity to the same degree as the previous PBX tests. Calculations above 1000 elements per  $\text{cm}$  are mesh resolved with the peak

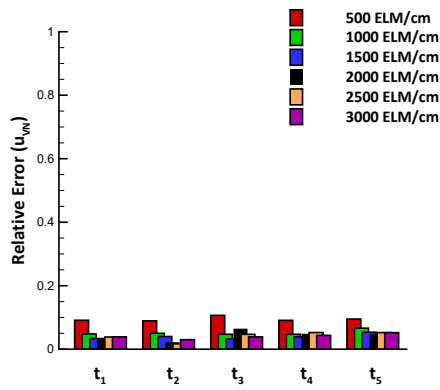




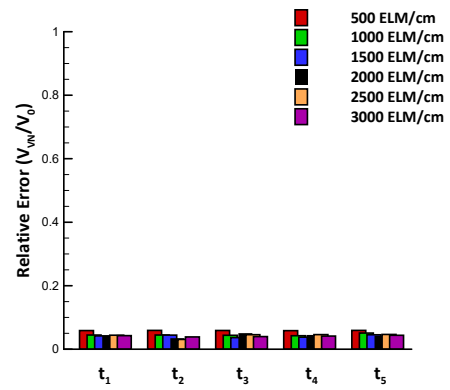
(a) Detonation Velocity



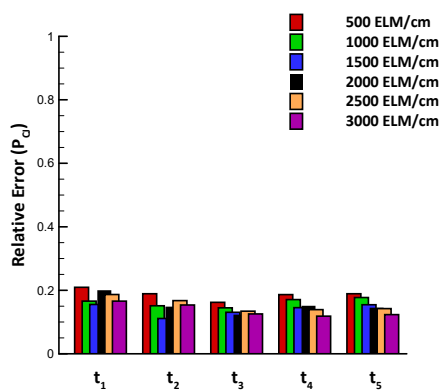
(b) von Neumann Pressure



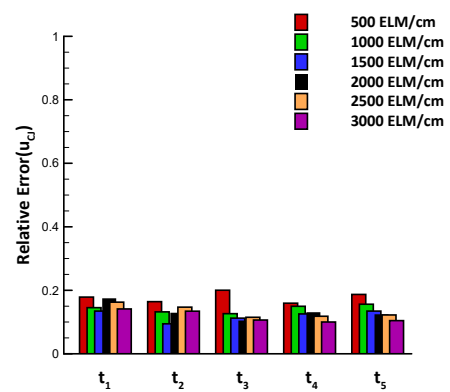
(c) von Neumann Velocity



(d) von Neumann Relative Volume



(e) Chapman-Jouguet Pressure



(f) Chapman-Jouguet Velocity

Figure 3.21: Mesh Density study for PBX material properties at von Neumann and Chapman-Jouguet points. Relative error is plotted versus time where each bar represents a varying mesh density. Error bars show that the reaction zone is accurately captured.



pressure and detonation velocity of HMX using the Ignition and growth model converged.

To study the convergence of detonation velocity, relative error is plotted on Figure 3.23(a) with a target velocity taken from reference [47]. Each bar represents a varying mesh density corresponding to the color shown on Figures 3.22(a)-3.22(f). The y-axis displays relative error and the x-axis shows the time at which the quantity is measured. Note, these times are after the material has reached steady detonation. The detonation velocity  $D$  is calculated by measuring the location of the detonation wave at multiple time increments. At the initial time  $t_1$ , the detonation velocity for the  $500\text{ELM}/\text{cm}$  case produces an error of less than 1%. In fact, doubling the mesh size to  $1000\text{ELM}/\text{cm}$  increases the error. Max error fluctuates between mesh densities with error below 5%. Again, this shows that mesh density does not affect detonation velocity as significantly as the previous PBX tests. The detonation velocity for HMX using Ignition and Growth model is converged with the best value reported on Table 3.6 as  $D = 0.915\text{cm}/\mu\text{s}$ .

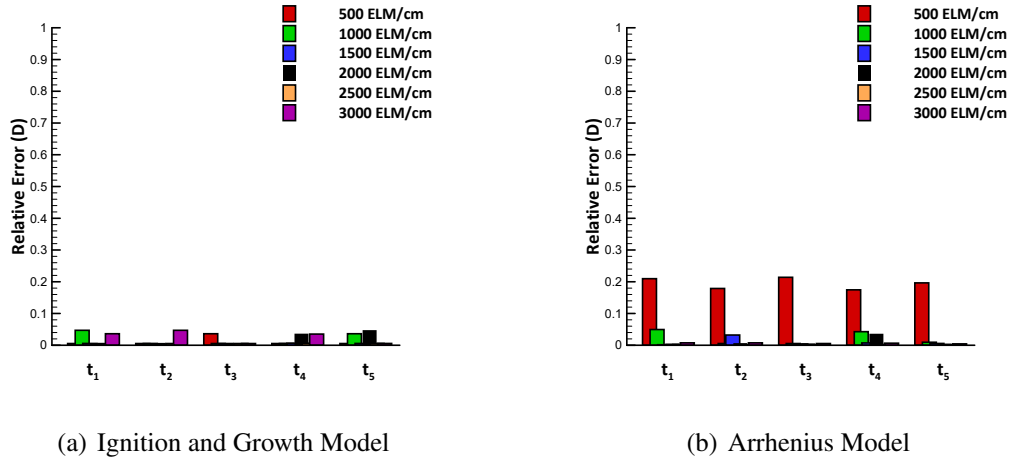
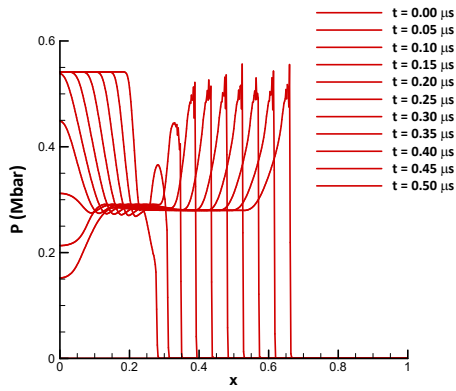


Figure 3.23: Mesh Density study on relative error of detonation velocity for shock loading of HMX. Detonation velocity converges for both models.

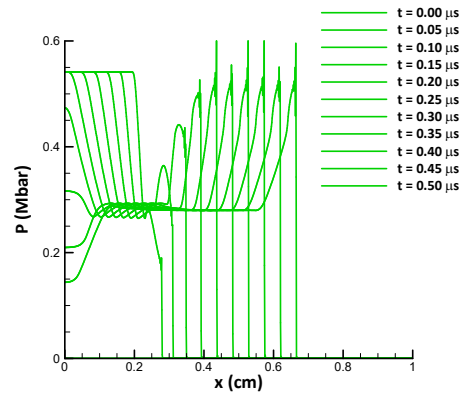
	Dobratz & Crawford (1985)	FEM (IG)	FEM (Arrhenius)
$D(\text{cm}/\mu\text{s})$	0.911	0.915	0.9112

Table 3.6: Results for detonation velocity of HMX using Ignition and Growth model and Arrhenius model. Best values match cited works.

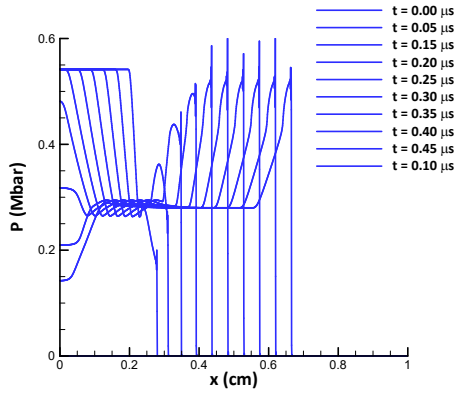
Next, the same experiment is performed for a  $L = 1.0\text{cm}$  sample of HMX using an



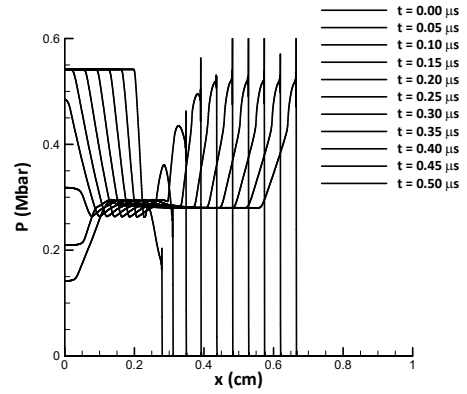
(a) 500 ELM/cm



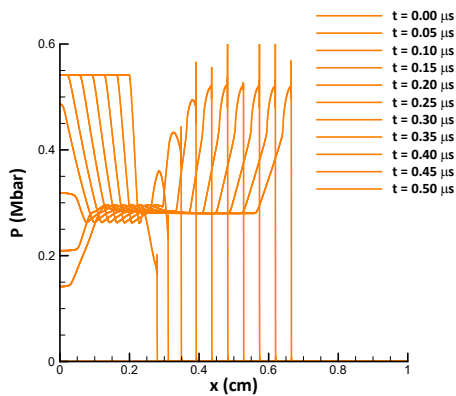
(b) 1000 ELM/cm



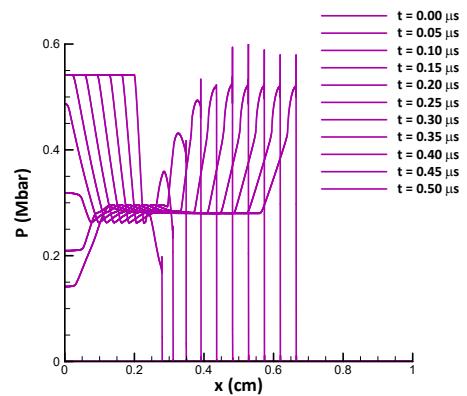
(c) 1500 ELM/cm



(d) 2000 ELM/cm



(e) 2500 ELM/cm



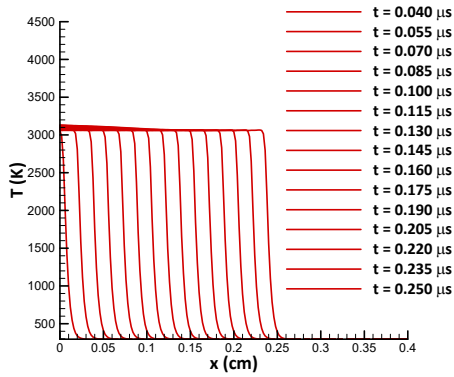
(f) 3000 ELM/cm

Figure 3.22: HMX sample shocked at various mesh densities using the Ignition and Growth model. Pressure versus position plots show the effect fidelity has on peak pressures.

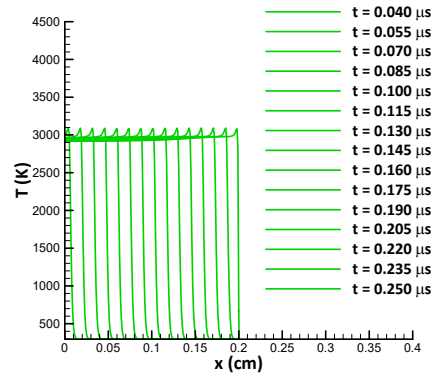
Arrhenius model; therefore, results for this study are in the temperature domain. The left quarter of the domain is shocked to a pressure of  $T = 3000K$ . Experiments use a fixed time step of  $\Delta t = 1 \times 10^{-4}\mu s$  with mesh sizes ranging from 500 elements per  $cm$  to 3000 elements per  $cm$ . Temperature profiles are shown on Figure 3.24(a)-3.24(f) at various times with an increment of  $t_{plot} = 0.015\mu s$  for a duration of  $t = 0.25\mu s$ . These figures show the region of the domain where the material has reached steady detonation. For the initial study, Figure 3.24(a), the peak temperature at steady detonation is the initial temperature reaches  $T = 3000K$ . As fidelity increases, a spike forms and the peak temperature increases until converging to a temperature above the input shock. As an example, Figure 3.24(a) has a peak temperature of  $T = 3250K$  after steady detonation. At  $t = 0.25\mu s$  the shock front of the  $500ELM/cm$  case reaches  $x = 0.25cm$ . The shock front of the  $2000ELM/cm$  is located at  $x = 0.20cm$ . When increasing fidelity further, the shock front of the  $3000ELM/cm$  is located at  $x = 0.25cm$  showing convergence. Furthermore, Figure 3.24(f) has a peak temperature  $T = 3500K$ . To study the convergence of detonation velocity, relative error is plotted on Figure 3.23(b) with the same target velocity. Each bar represents a varying mesh density corresponding to the color shown on Figures 3.24(a)-3.24(f). At the initial time  $t_1$ , the detonation velocity for the  $500ELM/cm$  case produces an error of greater than 20%. As the solution time increases, the error remains the same. Increasing mesh density increases the accuracy giving an error less than 5% for the  $1000ELM/cm$  case. Increasing mesh resolution produces an error of less than 1%. This shows that detonation velocity is resolved with the best value reported on Table 3.6 as  $D = 0.911cm/\mu s$ . To summarize, mesh density affects peak temperature and detonation velocity for coarser meshes. Peak temperature increases with fidelity converging to a value of  $T = 3500K$ . Detonation velocity decreases with fidelity. Similar to the previous HMX experiment, calculations above 1000 elements per  $cm$  are adequate.

### 3.2.4 2D Results

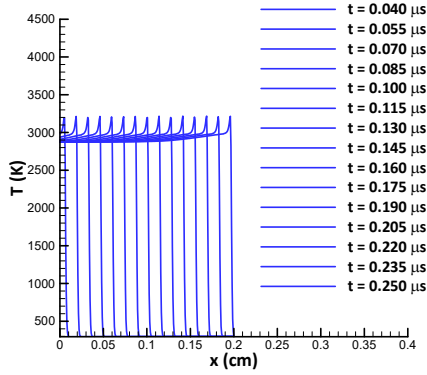
This section considers a 2D domain, increasing the local degrees of freedom by an additional velocity component; see B for further details. The same experiments from Section 3.2.3 is repeated for PBX and HMX using the Ignition and Growth model. First, a  $1.0 \times 0.5cm$  sample of PBX is shocked at a pressure near  $P = 0.55Mbar$ . Results for this experiment have a fixed time step of  $\Delta t = 1^{-4}\mu s$  and are shown for a mesh density of 2000 elements per  $cm$  on Figures 3.25(a)-3.26(f). The x-axis and y-axis of these figures represents position in  $cm$ . The z-axis represents pressure in  $Mbar$  for Figures 3.25(a)-3.25(f) and the burn fraction  $\lambda$  for Figures 3.26(a)-3.26(f). Each plot contains pressure and



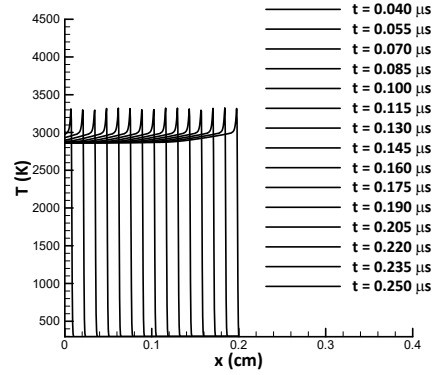
(a) 500 ELM/cm



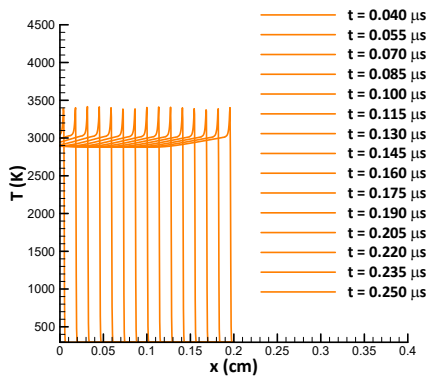
(b) 1000 ELM/cm



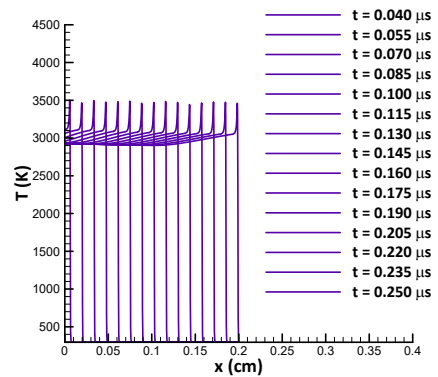
(c) 1500 ELM/cm



(d) 2000 ELM/cm



(e) 2500 ELM/cm



(f) 3000 ELM/cm

Figure 3.24: HMX sample shocked at various mesh densities using the Arrhenius model. Temperature versus position plots show the effect fidelity has on peak temperatures and detonation velocity.

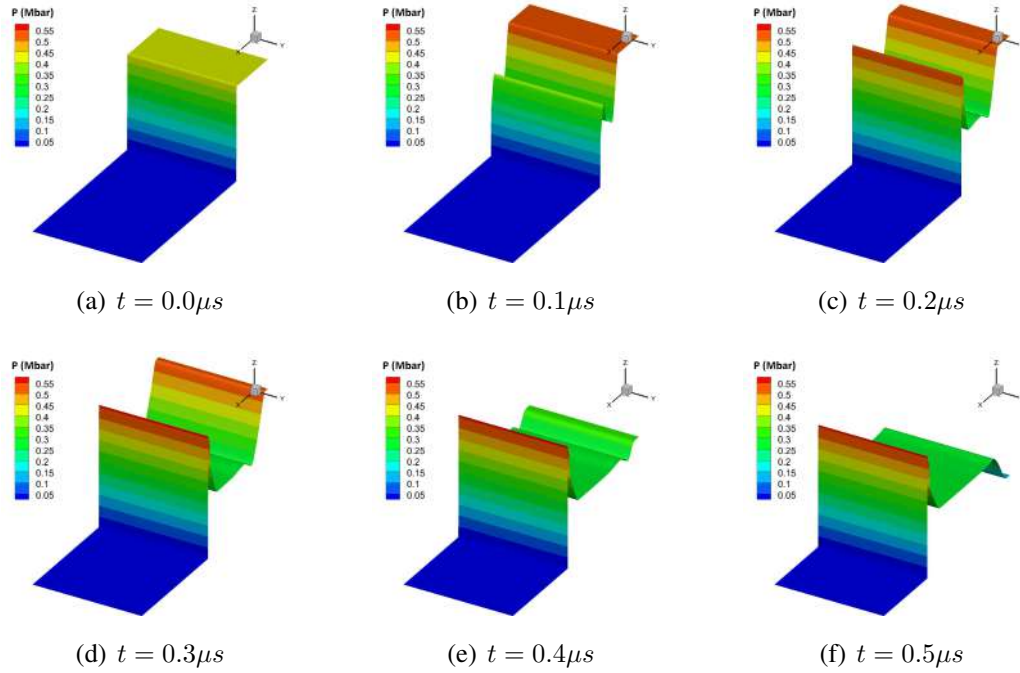


Figure 3.25: Shock loading of a  $1.0 \times 0.5\text{cm}$  sample of PBX. Results are in good agreement with the corresponding 1D simulation.

burn fraction profiles at various times with an increment of  $t_{plot} = 0.10\mu s$  for a duration of  $t = 0.50\mu s$ .

Figures 3.25(a)-3.25(f) shows the transition to steady detonation. The peak pressure reaches the value of  $P = 0.565\text{Mbar}$  with the detonation wave traveling at the speed of  $D = 0.880\text{cm}/\mu s$ . This simulation is in good agreement with the corresponding 1D simulation shown on Figure 3.20(d). Figures 3.26(a)-3.26(f) show the material is initially a pure solid at  $t = 0.0$ . As the solution progresses the material reacts and converts to gaseous product as the detonation wave travels through. Next a sample of HMX is shocked to a pressure of  $P = 0.55\text{Mbar}$ . Again, a mesh density of 2000 elements per  $\text{cm}$  is used. Pressure profiles are shown on Figures 3.27(a)-3.27(f) with the same increments and duration. Steady detonation is achieved with a peak pressure of  $P = 0.57\text{Mbar}$  and a detonation speed of  $D = 0.915\text{cm}/\mu s$ . This simulation is in good agreement with the corresponding 1D simulation shown on Figure 3.22(d). Figures 3.28(a)-3.28(f) show the burn fraction  $\lambda$  for the HMX experiment.

Finally, a  $2.0 \times 2.0\text{cm}$  domain is considered with a circular initial discontinuity located at the center of the domain. The purpose of this test is to assess the unidirectional capability of the solution procedure. The shock front is represented as a circle that expands as the detonation proceeds, with an initial radius of  $r = 0.25\text{cm}$ . A uniform mesh is considered

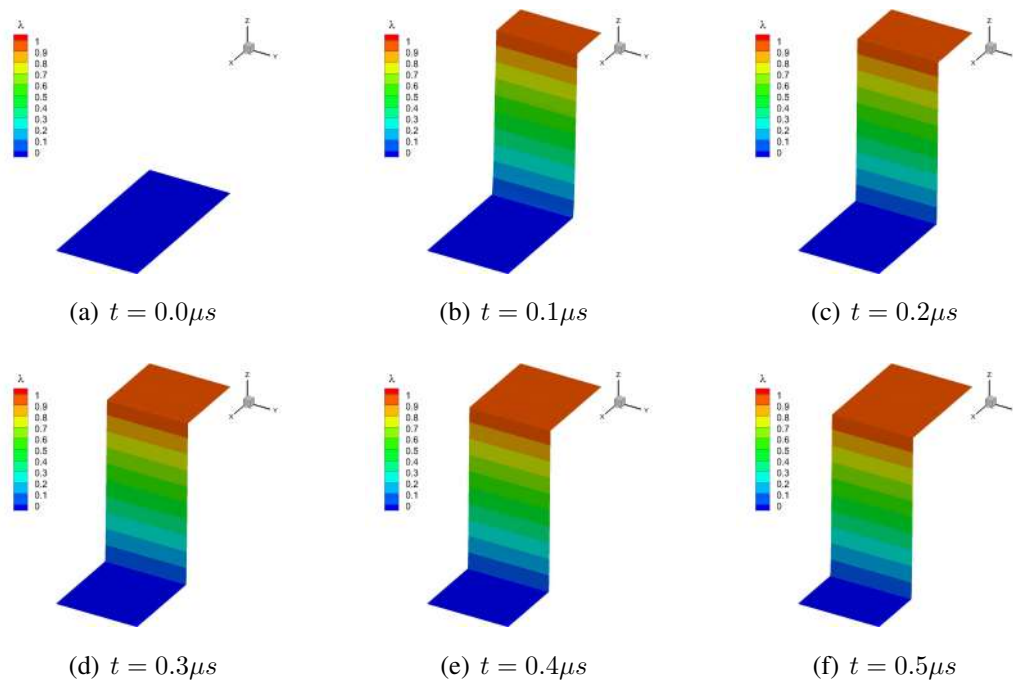


Figure 3.26: Burn fraction of PBX. Initially a pure solid, the material reacts and converts to gaseous products

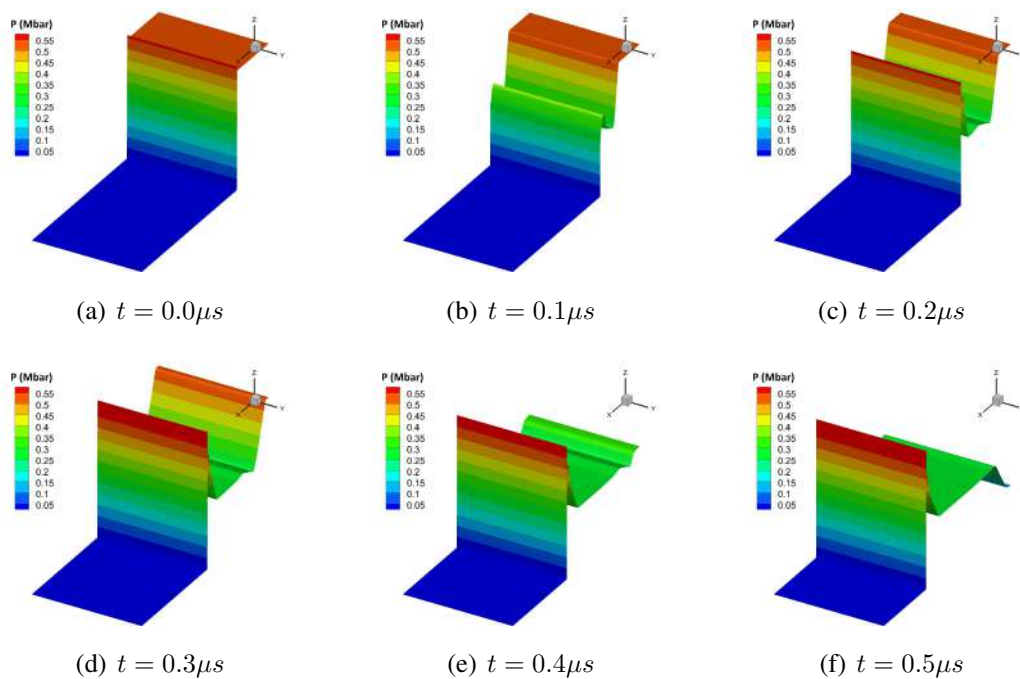


Figure 3.27: Shock loading of a  $1.0 \times 0.5\text{cm}$  sample of HMX. Results are in good agreement with the corresponding 1D simulation.

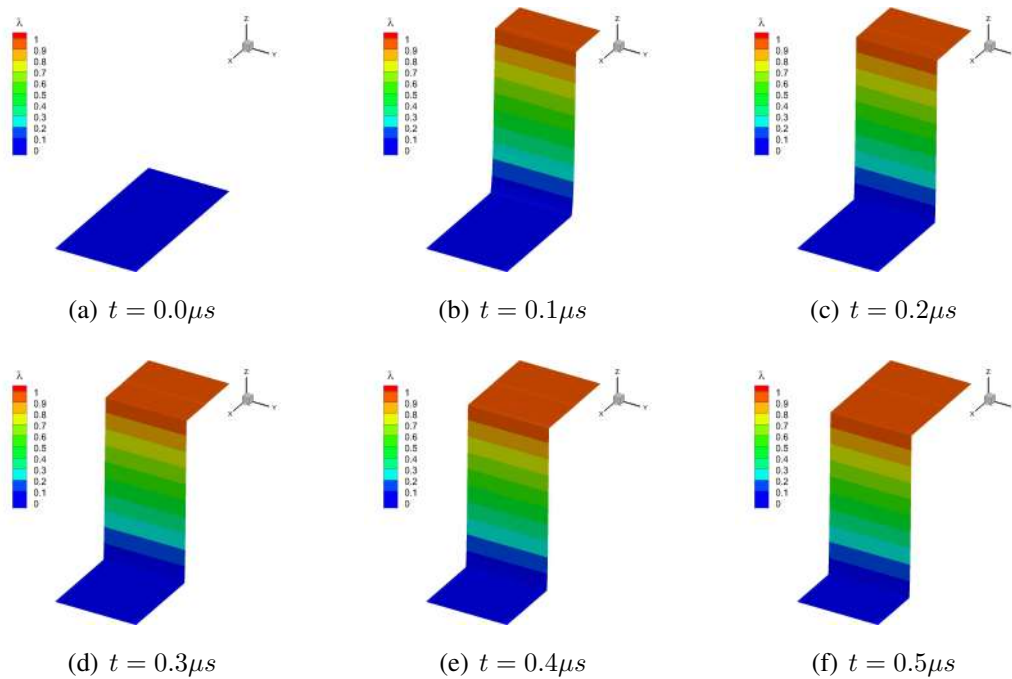


Figure 3.28: Burn fraction of PBX. Initially a pure solid, the material reacts and converts to gaseous products

using the 4-noded linear quadrilateral element developed in Section 2.2. The same mesh resolution and time step is used. Figures 3.29(a)-3.29(c) show pressure contours of shock loading of PBX with Figures 3.29(d)-3.29(f) showing the corresponding burn fractions. Plots vary by increments of  $t_{plot} = 0.2\mu s$  for a duration of  $t = 0.4\mu s$ . Figure 3.29(a)-3.29(f) indicates that the detonation profile maintains a symmetric circular shape with a shock front traveling at a constant speed. Values for this results will be reported and studied in future sections. Figures 3.30(a)-3.30(f) show pressure and burn fraction contours of shock loading of HMX.

### 3.3 Summary

This chapter thoroughly validated numerical results using the continuum methods with experimental results. Numerical results compared with analytically obtained test problems showed good agreement. The free smoothing parameters were investigated in the context of these solutions showing their effects on the average error per node. Equations of state for PBXs, HMX and polymeric binder were investigated in density-energy space. Numerical results for the shock Hugoniot show good agreement with the experimental curve fit signifying that the pre and post shock states are captured accurately. Run-to-detonation

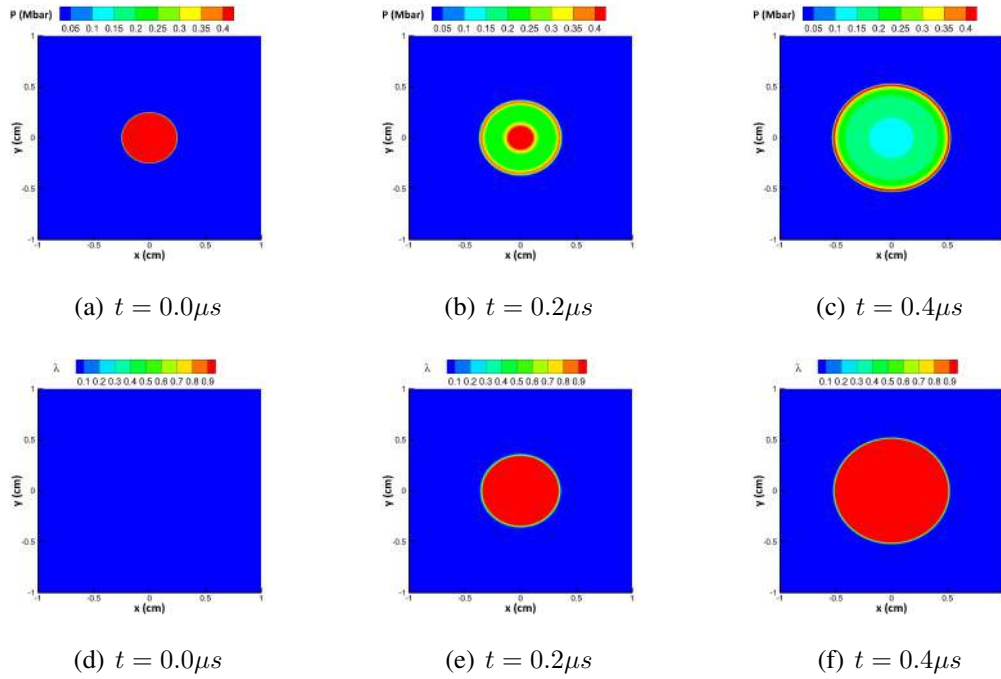


Figure 3.29: Results for pressure and burn fraction of circular shock loading of PBX. Detonation profile maintains a symmetric circular shape demonstrating the unidirectional capability of the solution procedure.

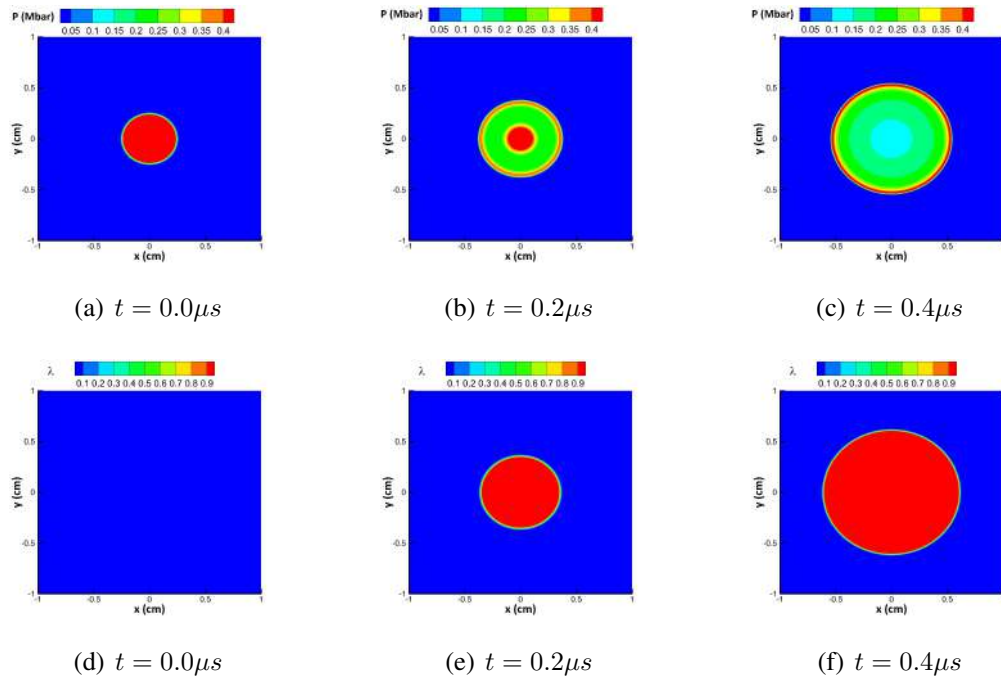


Figure 3.30: Results for pressure and burn fraction of circular shock loading of HMX. Detonation profile maintains a symmetric circular shape demonstrating the unidirectional capability of the solution procedure.



numerical studies were conducted with Ignition and Growth models and Arrhenius models for PBXs and HMX. The transition from incident pressure shock to steady detonation was captured for multiple experiments and used to create pop-plots. These plots agreed well with experimental results validating the numerical model used. Mesh densities studies were conducted to assess the accuracy of shock features. Results show good agreement with the various shock quantities including detonation velocity. Finally, 2D experiments of shock loading matched well with 1D experiments. This chapter showed that many quantities and features associated with detonation of PBXs are accurately captured with the solution method, establishing a validated baseline with which to compare other methods in future chapters.

## CHAPTER 4

# Direct Numerical Simulation

This chapter presents Direct Numerical Simulation (DNS) of shock loading of polymer bonded explosives. These methods explicitly model material heterogeneities where both the binder and HMX are represented. First, synthetic microstructures of polymer bonded explosives are generated using a Markov Random Field approach. Section 4.1 presents the mathematical model used to generate these microstructures at various mass fractions. Section 4.2 investigates shock initiation for various microstructures at different loading conditions. These findings are compared to the continuum approach described in the previous Chapter. Finally, Numerical results for volume averages of pressure and temperature are presented as functions of time.

### 4.1 Generating Synthetic Microstructures using Markov Random Fields

Microstructures are stochastic in nature and a single snapshot of the microstructure does not give its complete variability. However, it is known that different windows taken from a polycrystalline microstructure generally 'look alike' [135]. In mathematical terms, this amounts to the presence of a stationary probability distribution from which various microstructural snapshots are sampled. There are various ways of modeling this probability distribution indirectly. Feature-based algorithms have long been used that categorize various microstructural snapshots based on a common set of underlying features, and generate new synthetic images with similar features [136–138]. These features could include marginal histograms [136], multiresolution filter outputs (Gaussian [137] and wavelet [138] filters) and point probability functions (eg. autocorrelation function) [139]. These methods are good at capturing the global features of the image, however local information in the form of per-pixel data is lost. Thus, features such as grain boundaries are smeared out when reconstructing polycrystalline structures [138].

Alternatively, one could start with sampling the conditional probability density for the state of a pixel given the known states of its neighboring pixels using reference 2D or 3D experimental images. If only the nearest neighbors are chosen, this amounts to sampling from a Ising-type model [140]. For general microstructures, the correlation lengths can span several pixels [139] and a larger neighbor window may be needed. In this chapter, generalized Ising models called Markov Random Fields (MRFs) are employed to model the probability distribution. While in Ising models, a lattice is constructed with pixels (with binary states) interacting with its nearest neighbors, in MRFs, pixels take up integer or vector states and interact with multiple neighbors over a window. The sampling of conditional probability of a pixel given the states of its known neighbors is based on Claude Shannon's generalized Markov chain [141]. In the one-dimensional problem, a set of consecutive pixels is used as a template to determine the probability distribution function (PDF) of the next pixel.

Non-parametric sampling approaches have been developed [142] for extending the sampling technique to 2D microstructures. In this approach, microstructures are grown layer-by-layer from a small seed image (3x3 pixels) taken randomly from the experimental micrograph. Here, the algorithm first finds all windows in an experimental micrograph that are similar to an unknown pixel's neighborhood window. One of these matching windows is chosen and its center pixel is taken to be the newly synthesized pixel. This technique is popular in the field of 'texture synthesis' [142–145], in geological material reconstruction literature where such sampling methods are termed 'multiple-point statistics' [146], and more recently, has been applied for modeling polycrystalline microstructures [147].

An alternate methodology based on optimization has become popular in recent years. The non-parametric sampling method [142] is posed in the form of an expectation maximization algorithm [148–151]. The approach minimizing a neighborhood cost function that ensures that the local neighborhood of the Ising lattice taken along the x-, y- or z- directions through the 3D microstructure is similar to some neighborhood in the 2D lattice imaged along that plane. This reconstruction problem leads to anisotropic microstructures that have similar high order statistics [150], which is in contrast to other such works in literature that use assumptions of microstructural isotropy [152] or methods that use lower order statistics such as two-point correlation functions to synthesize 3D microstructures [153, 154]. The sampling approach and the optimization approach was used to create synthetic microstructures for PBXs.

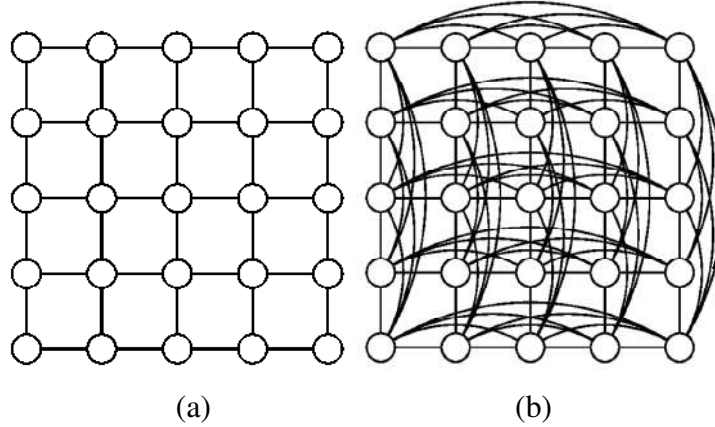


Figure 4.1: Markov random field as an undirected graph model, circles are pixels in the image and bonds are used to connect neighbors: (a) Ising model with nearest neighbor interactions (b) Microstructure modeled by including higher order interactions in the Ising model.

#### 4.1.1 Mathematical modeling of Microstructures

Some of early attempts at microstructure modeling were based on Ising models [140]. In the Ising model, a  $N \times N$  lattice ( $L$ ) is constructed with values  $X_i$  assigned for each particle  $i$  on the lattice,  $i \in [1, \dots, N^2]$ . In an Ising model,  $X_i$  is a binary variable equal to either  $+1$  or  $-1$  (eg. magnetic moment). In general, the values  $X_i$  may contain any one of  $G$  color levels in the range  $\{0, 1, \dots, G-1\}$  (following the integer range extension of the Ising model in Ref. [155]). A *coloring* of  $L$  denoted by  $\mathbf{X}$  maps each particle in the lattice  $L$  to a particular value in the set  $\{0, 1, \dots, G-1\}$ . Ising models fall under the umbrella of undirected graph models in probability theory. In order to rewrite the Ising model as a graph, neighbors are assigned to particles and link pairs of neighbors using a bond as shown in Fig. 4.1(a). The rule to assign neighbors is based on a pairwise Markov property. A particle  $j$  is said to be a neighbor of particle  $i$  only if the conditional probability of the value  $X_i$  given all other particles (except  $(i, j)$ , i.e.,  $p(X_i | X_1, X_2, \dots, X_{i-1}, X_{i+1}, \dots, X_{j-1}, X_{j+1}, \dots, X_{N^2})$ ) depends on the value  $X_j$ .

Note that the above definition does not warrant the neighbor particles to be close in distance, although this is widely employed for physical reasons. For example, in the classical Ising model, each particle is bonded to the next nearest neighbor as shown in Fig. 4.1(a). For modelling microstructures, a higher order Ising model (Fig. 4.1(b)) is used. The particles of the lattice correspond to pixels of the 2D microstructure image. The neighborhood of a pixel is modeled using a square window around that pixel and bonding the center pixel to every other pixel within the window [156]. Using this graph structure, a Markov random field can be defined as the joint probability density  $P(\mathbf{X})$  on the set of all possible colorings

$\mathbf{X}$ , subject to a local Markov property. The local Markov property states that the probability of value  $X_i$ , given its neighbors, is conditionally independent of the values at all other particles. In other words,  $P(X_i|\text{all particles except } i) = p(X_i|\text{neighbors of particle } i)$ . Next, we describe a method based on Ref. [142] to sample from the conditional probability density  $p(X_i|\text{neighbors of voxel } i)$ . The following sections present methods to sample from the conditional probability density for generation of synthetic 2D and 3D microstructures.

### 4.1.2 Spatial Sampling

In this section, the MRF algorithm used to estimate microstructures over larger spatial regions from experimentally known 2D microstructures is described. Here, the color ( $X_i$ ) of a pixel  $i$  is represented using  $G$  color levels in the range  $\{0, 1, \dots, G - 1\}$  each of which maps to an RGB triplet. The number of color levels is chosen based on the microstructure to be reconstructed; e.g. for binary images  $G = 2$ . Let  $\mathbf{E}$  and  $\mathbf{S}$  denote the experimental and synthesized microstructure, respectively. Let  $v$  be a pixel in  $\mathbf{S}$  whose color needs to be inferred using the sampling procedure. Let  $\mathbf{S}_v$  denote the colors in a neighborhood window around pixel  $v$ . Let  $\mathbf{E}^w$  denote the colors of pixels in a window of the same size in the input 2D micrograph.

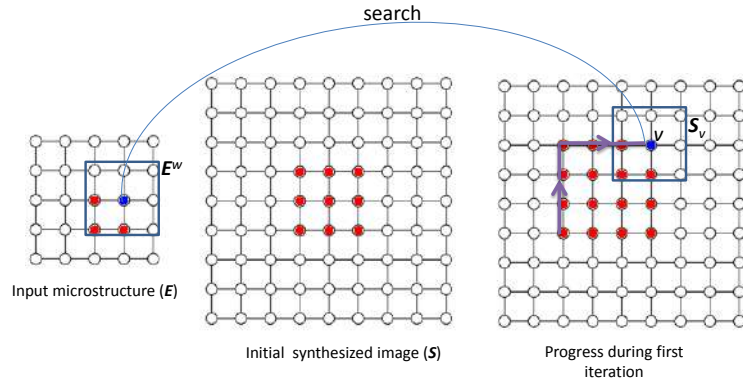


Figure 4.2: The Markov random field approach: The image is grown from a 3x3 seed image (center). As the algorithm progresses along the path shown (right), the unknown output pixel (shown in blue) is computed by searching for a pixel with a similar neighborhood in the input image (left).

In order to find the coloring of pixel  $v$ , the conditional probability density  $p(X_v|\mathbf{S}_v)$  needs to be computed. Explicit construction of such a probability density is often computationally intractable. Instead, the most likely value of  $v$  is identified by first finding a window  $\mathbf{E}_v$  in the input 2D micrograph that is most similar to  $\mathbf{S}_v$  (see Fig. 4.2). This is done by solving the following problem (where  $\mathbf{S}_{v,u}$  denotes the color of pixel  $u$  in  $\mathbf{S}_v$  and

$E_u^w$  denotes the color of pixel  $u$  in  $E^w$ ):

$$E_v = \arg \min_{E^w} \sum_u \omega_{v,u} (\mathbf{S}_{v,u} - E_u^w)^2 \quad (4.1)$$

where,  $D = \sum_u \omega_{v,u} (\mathbf{S}_{v,u} - E_u^w)^2$  is a distance measure defined as the normalized sum of weighted squared differences of pixel colors. In order to preserve the short range correlations of the microstructure as much as possible, the weight for nearby pixel is taken to be greater than pixels farther away (Gaussian weighting function  $\omega$  is used). If the pixel  $u$  is located at position  $(x, y)$  (in lattice units) with respect to the center pixel  $v$  (located at  $(0, 0)$ ),  $\omega_{v,u}$  is given as:

$$\omega_{v,u} = \frac{\exp(-\frac{(x^2+y^2)}{2\sigma^2})}{\sum_i \sum_j \exp(-\frac{(i^2+j^2)}{2\sigma^2})} \quad (4.2)$$

Here, the summation in the denominator is taken over all the known pixels in  $\mathbf{S}_v$ . The weights  $\omega_{v,u}$  for the unknown pixels in  $\mathbf{S}_v$  are taken to be zero. This ensures that the distance measure is computed only using the known values and is normalized by the total number of known pixels. The standard deviation ( $\sigma$ ) is taken to be  $0.16w$ .

The most similar window, shown by Eq. 4.1, is solved using an exhaustive search by comparing all the windows in the input 2D micrograph to the corresponding neighborhood of pixel  $v$ . In this approach, a measure of stochasticity is introduced by storing all matches with a distance measure that is within 1.3 times that of the best matching window [142]. The center pixel colors of all these matches give a histogram for the color of the unknown pixel ( $X_v$ ), which is then sampled using a uniform random number.

The synthetic microstructure is grown layer-by-layer starting from a small seed image (3x3 pixels) taken randomly from the experimental micrograph (Fig. 4.2). In this way, for any pixel the values of only some of its neighborhood pixels will be known. Each iteration in the algorithm involves coloring the unfilled pixels along the boundary of filled pixels in the synthesized image as shown in Fig. 4.2. An upper limit of 0.1 is enforced for the distance measure initially. If the matching window for a unfilled pixel has a larger distance measure, then the pixel is temporarily skipped while the other pixels on the boundary are filled. If none of the pixels on the boundary can be filled during an iteration, then the threshold is increased by 10% for the next iteration.

The window size is the only adjustable parameter for different microstructures. Window size plays an important role in the MRF model. At window sizes much smaller than the correlation lengths, false matches lead to high noise in the reconstructions. At very high window sizes, not enough matching windows can be identified. Hence, there is an ideal window size that needs to be found through numerical trial. Results in this work use a

window size of 11, the optimal size.

The fundamental approximation in this numerical implementation is that the probability distribution function (PDF) of an unfilled pixel is assumed to be independent of the PDF of its unfilled neighbors. In other words, PDF for a pixel that is obtained by sampling may not stay valid as the rest of its neighbors are filled in. One problem with this approach is the tendency to occasionally slip into a wrong part of the search space and start growing large grains. Feature mapping [157] and k-coherence techniques [158] have been recently developed that largely address this issue. Simple color differences often fail to recognize semantic structure (e.g. grain boundary segregated phases between grains). The introduction of a feature mask helps to guide the synthesis process used within a MRF pixel-based scheme [159]. The idea is to include grain boundaries as an additional image channel prior to neighborhood analysis. The weight  $w$  given to the feature-distance channel can be varied [157]. The tradeoff is that a larger weight  $w$  downplays color differences, eventually resulting in synthesis noise.

When colors are copied from input to output during the synthesis process, it is very unlikely that they will land on random output locations. Instead, colors that are together in the input (eg. each grain in a polycrystal) ought to have a tendency to be also together in the output. This concept is called coherence [158]. Similar ideas have also appeared in other methods such as jump maps [160] and k-coherence [161]. During initialization, a similarity-set is built for each input pixel which contains a list of other pixels with similar neighborhoods. During synthesis, the algorithm copies pixel from the input to the output, but in addition to colors, the source pixel location is also copied. The algorithm gives significant improvement in reproduction of color information (in the form of crystal orientations or phases) and even exceeds the performance of exhaustive search algorithms [162]. The sampling algorithm can also be extended towards generating 3D synthetic microstructures from 3D experimental images.

### 4.1.3 3D Optimization

In this section, the reconstruction of 3D microstructures from three orthogonal 2D sectional images taken along the x-, y- and z- planes is developed. The information contained in these three 2D micrographs is in the form of pixels containing colors corresponding to different constituent phases. The outcome of the reconstruction is a 3D microstructure containing voxels colored consistently such that any arbitrary x-, y- or z- slice ‘looks’ similar to the corresponding input micrographs.

In this section, let  $E^x$ ,  $E^y$  and  $E^z$  denote the set of orthogonal ( $x$ ,  $y$  and  $z$ , respectively)

slices of the experimental microstructure. Let  $V$  denote the solid (3D) microstructure. The color of voxel  $v$  in the 3D microstructure is denoted by  $X_v$ . In addition to the color (e.g. RGB triplet), the vector  $X_v$  may also contain other values including grain orientation and phase index. Here, the color is represented using  $G$  color levels in the range  $\{0, 1, \dots, G-1\}$  each of which maps to an RGB triplet. The number of color levels is chosen based on the microstructure to be reconstructed; again  $G = 2$  for binary images.

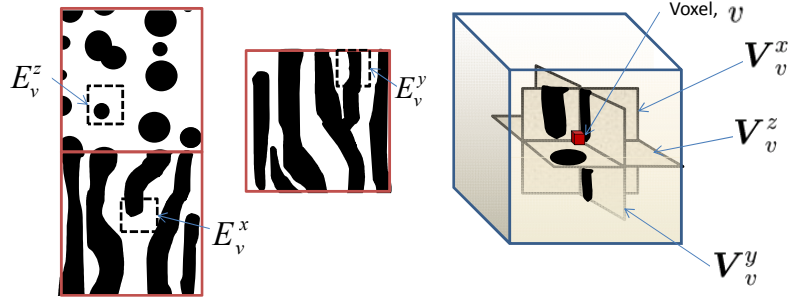


Figure 4.3: The neighborhoods of  $v$  in the slices orthogonal to the  $x$ ,  $y$ , and  $z$  axis, respectively, are shown. The windows in the input 2D micrograph shown in dotted lines are denoted by  $E_v^i$  ( $i = x, y, z$ ). These windows closely resemble the neighborhoods of  $v$ .

The vectors denoting the spatial neighborhood of voxel  $v$  in the slices orthogonal to the  $x$ ,  $y$ , and  $z$  axis, respectively, are denoted as  $V_v^x$ ,  $V_v^y$ , and  $V_v^z$ , as shown on Figure 4.3. The neighborhood is taken over a small user-assigned window around the voxel  $v$ . Let  $E^{x,w}$ ,  $E^{y,w}$ , and  $E^{z,w}$  denote a window of the same size in the input 2D micrographs. In order to find the coloring of voxel  $v$  based on the neighbor voxels in the  $x$ -plane, one needs to compute the conditional probability density  $p(X_v | \text{color of } x\text{-plane neighbors of } v)$ . Explicit construction of such a probability density is often computationally intractable. Instead, the most likely value of  $v$  is identified by first finding a window  $E^{x,w}$  that is most similar to  $V_v^x$  in the input 2D micrograph. This window is denoted by  $E_v^x$  as shown on Figure 4.3. Similarly, matching windows to the  $y$ - and  $z$ - plane neighborhoods of voxel  $v$  in the corresponding 2D sectional image, denoted as  $E_v^y$ ,  $E_v^z$ , are found. Each of these matching windows  $E_v^x$ ,  $E_v^y$ ,  $E_v^z$  may have different coloring of the center pixel. Thus, an optimization methodology to effectively merge these disparate values and identify a unique coloring for voxel  $v$  is needed. The optimization approach is described next.

Let the value  $V_{v,u}^x$  denotes the color of voxel  $u$  in the neighborhood  $V_v^x$ . Similarly, the value  $E_{v,u}^x$  and  $E_u^{x,w}$ , respectively, denote the color of pixel  $u$  in the window  $E_v^x$  and  $E^{x,w}$ .



The 3D microstructure is synthesized by posing the problem as a  $L^2$  minimization of the energy [148]:

$$\mathbf{V}^* = \arg \min_{\mathbf{V}} \sum_{i \in \{x,y,z\}} \sum_v \sum_u \omega_{v,u}^i (\mathbf{V}_{v,u}^i - \mathbf{E}_{v,u}^i)^2 \quad (4.3)$$

where,  $\mathbf{V}^*$  is the optimum synthetic microstructure. The optimization is carried out in two steps as in the 2D case. In the first step, the energy is minimized with respect to  $\mathbf{E}_v^i$ . In this step, we assume that the most likely sample from the conditional probability distribution of the center pixel in the 3D image (eg.  $p(X_v | \text{colors of x-plane neighbors of } v)$ ) is the center pixel of a best matching window in an experimentally obtained 2D slice on the corresponding plane. The best matching neighborhood of voxel  $v$  along the x-plane is selected by solving the following problem:

$$\mathbf{E}_v^x = \arg \min_{\mathbf{E}^{x,w}} \sum_u \omega_{v,u}^x (\mathbf{V}_{v,u}^x - \mathbf{E}_u^{x,w})^2 \quad (4.4)$$

This is an exhaustive search that compares all the windows in the input 2D micrograph to the corresponding x-slice neighborhood of voxel  $v$  and identifies a window that leads to a minimum weighted squared distance. In this process, for 2D images of size  $64 \times 64$  with a  $16 \times 16$  neighborhood window, a matrix of size  $16^2 \times (64 - 16)^2$  is built containing all possible neighborhoods of pixels that have a complete  $16^2$  window around it. The column in this matrix that has a minimum distance to the 3D slice  $\mathbf{V}_v^x$  is then found through a k-nearest neighbor algorithm [163]. Note that, only a limited 2D experimental sample along each cross-section is given, which means that the best match may not be an exact match for  $\mathbf{V}_v^x$ .

Thus, for each voxel  $v$ , a set of three best matching neighborhoods are obtained, possibly with different colors corresponding to the center pixel. A unique value of  $v$  thus needs to be found by weighting colors pertaining to location  $v$  in not only the matching windows of voxel  $v$  but also its neighbors. This is exactly done in the second step of the optimization procedure, where the optimal color of voxel  $v$  is computed by setting the derivative of the energy function with respect to  $X_v$  to zero. This leads to a simple weighted average expression for the color of voxel  $v$ :

$$X_v = \left( \sum_{i \in \{x,y,z\}} \sum_u \omega_{u,v}^i \mathbf{E}_{u,v}^i \right) / \left( \sum_{i \in \{x,y,z\}} \sum_u \omega_{u,v}^i \right) \quad (4.5)$$

As in the 2D case, the subscripts  $u$  and  $v$  are switched in the above expression as compared to Eq. 4.3. This implies that the optimal color of the voxel  $v$  is the weighted average of the colors at locations corresponding to voxel  $v$  in the best matching windows

( $\mathbf{E}_u^i$ ) of voxels ( $u$ ) in the solid microstructure. Since  $X_v$  changes after this step, the set of closest input neighborhoods  $\mathbf{E}_v^i$  will also change. Hence, these two steps were repeated until convergence, i.e., until the set  $\mathbf{E}_v^i$  stops changing. As a starting condition, a random color from the input 2D images is assigned to each voxel  $v$ . The process is carried out in a multiresolution (or multigrid) fashion [149]: starting with a coarse voxel mesh and interpolating the results to a finer mesh once the coarser 3D image has converged to a local minimum. Three resolution levels ( $16^3$ ,  $32^3$  and  $64^3$ ) are used.

#### 4.1.4 Synthetic Microstructures of Polymer-Bonded Explosives

For this treatment, a binary representation is considered; i.e. a single pixel represents either HMX(black) or polymeric binder(white). A  $64 \times 64$  pixel seed image is used to generate a larger microstructure. The seed image (Figure 4.5 (left)) is a cut taken from an experimental micrograph [94] and converted to a binary representation, with a volume fraction near  $\eta = 0.63$ . The scale associated with seed image is  $0.5mm$ . The final synthetic microstructure size is chosen to be  $5.0mm$ , an order of magnitude increase. Figure 4.1.4 shows the various iterations of the sampling scheme described in Section 4.1.2. The algorithm initiates at the center of the synthetic microstructure, building outward layer by layer. This process produces the final synthetic microstructure shown in Figure 4.5(right), next to the seed image.

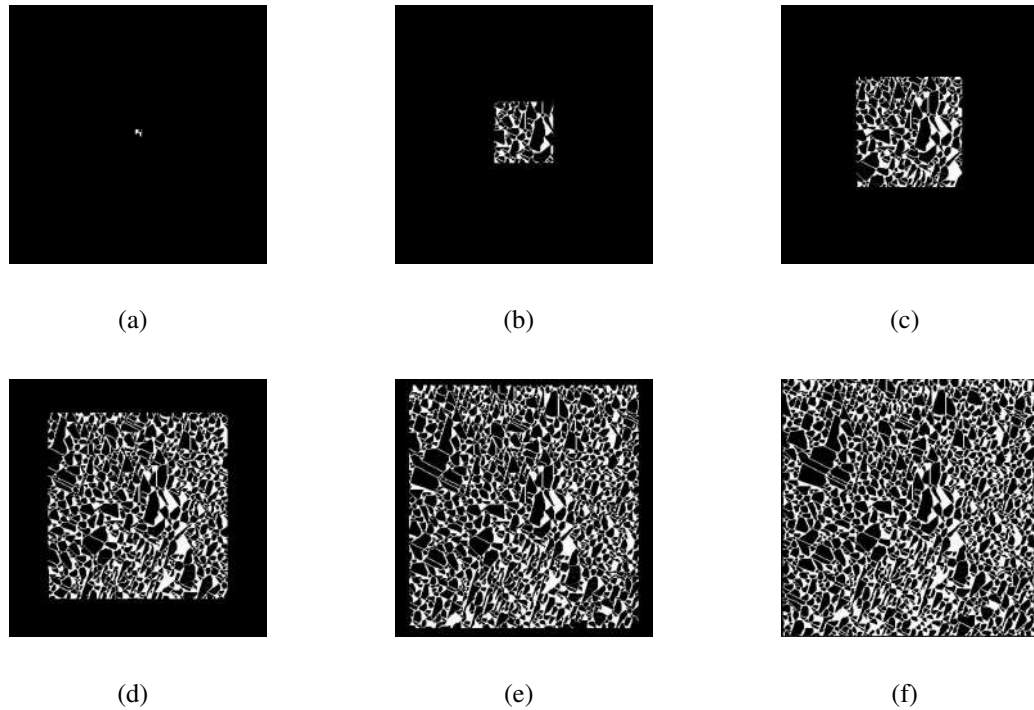


Figure 4.4: Various iterations of the sampling scheme described in Section 4.1.2. The algorithm initiates at the center of the synthetic microstructure, building outward layer by layer.

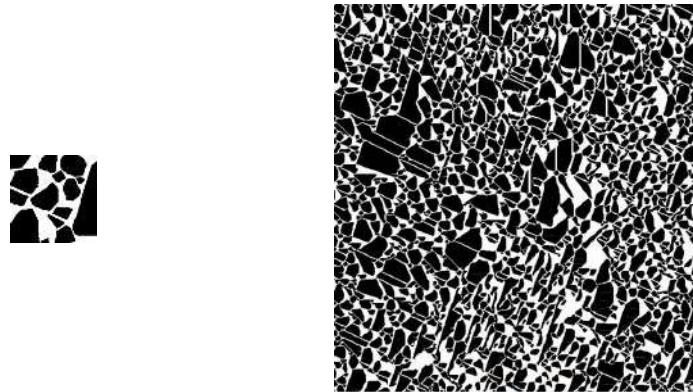


Figure 4.5: Input  $64^2$  seed image(left) with a height of  $0.5mm$  compared to final synthetic  $640^2$  microstructure(right) with a height of  $5.0mm$ . Figures are not to scale.

In order to test the physical features and properties of the synthesized microstructure, the following criteria are considered:

- The synthetic microstructure must ‘look like’ the seed image; e.g grain size/shape

distribution.

- Physical properties of the synthetic microstructure such as volume fraction/density must be within reasonable bounds to the properties of the original microstructure.

It is clear from Figure 4.6 that the first criteria is met. Multiple cuts from the synthetic microstructure are compared with the seed image show in the center. Distinct features, such as HMX particle size and orientation are well captured. In fact, it may be difficult to distinguish the seed image from the synthetic cuts. For the second criteria, the synthetic microstructure has a volume fraction of approximately  $\eta = 0.63$  corresponding to the fraction of the seed image. The volume fraction is adjusted to better capture the material systems studied in this work. For instance, a volume fraction of  $\eta = 0.93$  is required to reach the bulk density of PBX 9501 ( $\rho = 1.844g/cm^3$ ) given the reference densities for HMX and binder reported on 3.1. The aim of this work is to study the effects of the microstructure on shock loading of PBXs; therefore, three volume fractions are considered. These microstructures are plotted on Figures 4.7(a)- 4.7(c)below, where the image is inverted for visualization purposes. The lowest fraction  $\eta = 0.75$  is shown on Figure 4.7(a) corresponding to bulk density of  $\rho = 1.73g/cm^3$ . The volume fraction is increased to  $\eta = 0.85$ , shown on Figure 4.7(b) corresponding to bulk density of  $\rho = 1.80g/cm^3$ . Finally a fraction of  $\eta = 0.95$ , shown on Figure 4.7(c) corresponding to bulk density of  $\rho = 1.86g/cm^3$ . The bulk density of PBX 9501 is captured between  $\eta = 0.85 - 0.95$ . In this treatment, it is assumed that all microstructures produce a bulk density of of PBX 9501; therefore reference densities are made to be  $\rho = 1.844g/cm^3$ .

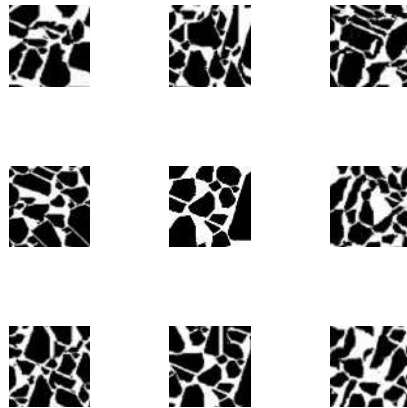
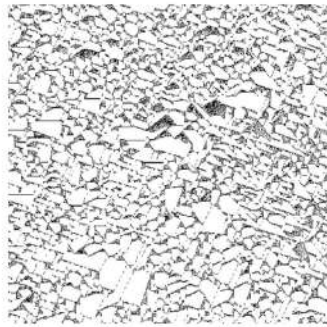


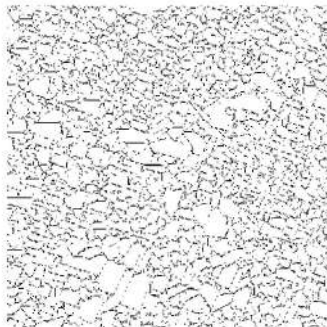
Figure 4.6: Seed image (center) compared with various cuts of synthetic microstructure



(a)  $\eta = 0.75$



(b)  $\eta = 0.85$



(c)  $\eta = 0.95$

Figure 4.7: Synthetic microstructures at various mass fractions. Images are inverted for visualization purposes, where white pixels represent HMX and black pixels represent binder.

Similarly, the process is repeated to generate a 3D microstructure using the algorithm described in Section 4.1.3. However, in this case the synthetic microstructure size is not increased. The final size  $64^3$  corresponds to a length of the original seed image  $0.5mm$ . The length scale is fixed due to computational cost of both generating the synthetic microstructure and fidelity required for shock loading of the sample. The final synthetic sample is shown on Figures 4.8(a) and 4.8(b). The first Figure shows the outside surfaces of the volume element with a quarter cut, showing the variability within the microstructure. Again, the microstructural features are well captured. Figure 4.8(b) shows the Iso-surfaces of HMX crystals.

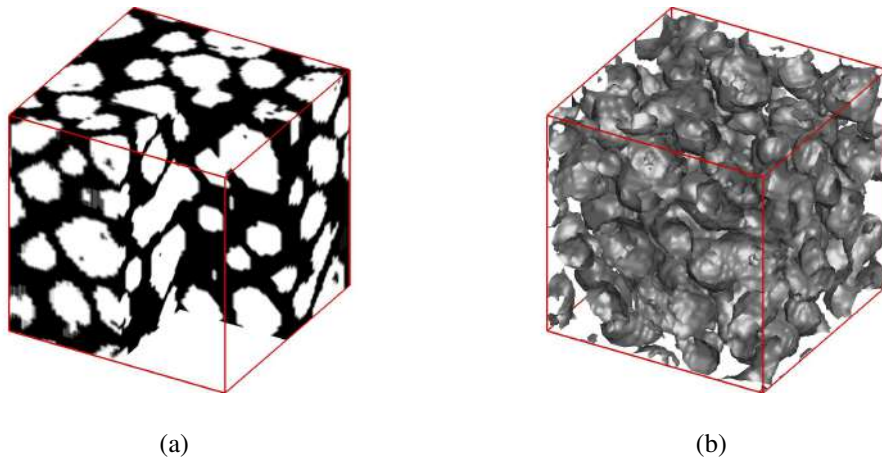


Figure 4.8: 3D synthetic microstructures generated using the algorithm described in Section 4.1.3. Image are inverted for visualization purposes, where white pixels represent HMX and black pixels represent binder. Iso-surfaces(b) plotted show 3D HMX crystals.

## 4.2 Initial Shock Loading

This section considers shock loading of various material systems. Initiation of shock loading is not trivial; heterogeneous material systems have different responses for the same initiation conditions. The goal here is to compare material responses of continuum model to heterogeneous materials (synthetic microstructures); therefore, the average material response is considered. Here, the input parameters are density  $\rho$  and specific total energy  $E$ . These input parameters are uniformly distributed within a designated space within the material system. The output is measured in volume averages of pressure and temperature. All sample material systems are  $5.0mm \times 5.0mm$  in area.

A  $r = 1.0mm$  hot spot located at the center of the sample is considered. This loading condition is shown on Figure 4.9, where density and energy are uniformly distributed

within the hotspot. Outside the hotspot, the material is at inert reference conditions where  $\rho = \rho_0$  and  $E = 0.0(Mbar - cm^3/g)$ . This produces a “hot” volume ratio of  $V_{hot}/V = 12.56\%$ . This loading condition is henceforth known as  $C_1$ . Similarly,  $C_2$  shown on Figure 4.10(a) is a  $r = 0.75mm$  hot spot located at the center of the sample. This loading condition produces a “hot” volume ratio of  $V_{hot}/V = 7.06\%$  a decrease from the previous loading condition. A binary loading condition,  $B_y$  is considered to study the interaction of two hotspots and is shown on Figure 4.10(b). These hotspots have radii of  $r_1 = 0.45mm$  and  $r_2 = 0.55mm$  located at  $O_1 = [0.42, 0.42]mm$  and  $O_2 = [-0.50, 0.00]mm$  respectively. The binary loading condition produces a “hot” volume ratio  $V_{hot}/V = 6.34\%$  near half of  $C_1$  and near  $C_2$ . The final loading condition considered is 100 randomly distributed(uniform) hotspots of  $r = 0.10mm$ . This loading condition, appropriately named  $R_m$ , produces a “hot” volume ratio  $V_{hot}/V = 10.95\%$  close the initial loading condition.

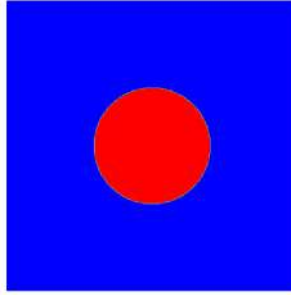
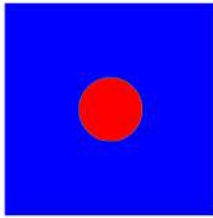
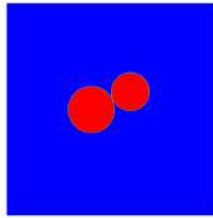


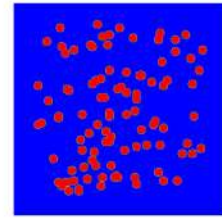
Figure 4.9:  $C_1$ : A  $r = 1.0mm$  hot spot with uniformly distributed density and energy, producing a “hot” volume ratio of  $V_{hot}/V = 12.56\%$ .



(a)  $C_2: V_{hot}/V = 7.06\%$



(b)  $B_y: V_{hot}/V = 6.34\%$



(c)  $R_m: V_{hot}/V = 10.95\%$

Figure 4.10: Various loading conditions, where density and energy are uniformly distributed within hot(red) regions.



Next, density and total specific energy is varied to study the effects on average pressure and temperature over the entire domain. The effects are studied for each loading condition and for each material system, starting with the continuum model. This work specifically considers regimes where detonation occurs; therefore, sufficiently high average pressures and temperatures are needed. However, great care must be used when selecting the appropriate target average values. When selecting input densities and energies, prohibitively high local pressures and temperatures may be produced. The material Hugoniots described in Section 3.2.1 must be considered. Detonation occurs in flat-topped shock experiments above  $2GPa$ , therefore the target values are  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$  are considered in this work. These conditions are sufficient to cause chemical reaction.

### 4.2.1 Initial Conditions: Continuum

This section considers initiation of a continuum material system where material properties are constant spatially. Specifically, PBX9501 is considered, where 95% of the material is HMX and the remaining is polymeric binder. Each of the components are not explicitly modeled, and the effects of the composite material system are incorporated into the empirical constants within the equations of state. To find the average target values of  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$  a wide search is performed. Density is varied from  $\rho = 1.844 - 3.0 g/cm^3$  and specific total energy is varied from  $E = 0.0 - 0.1 Mbar - cm^3/g$ , where the lower bounds produce the ambient conditions of  $P_0 = 0.0GPa$  and  $T_0 = 295K$ . Since material properties are invariant spatially the average values produced by the input pressure density and energy can be found using volume fractions; i.e.

$$P_{avg} = P(V_{hot}/V) + P_0(1 - V_{hot}/V) \quad (4.6)$$

$$T_{avg} = T(V_{hot}/V) + T_0(1 - V_{hot}/V) \quad (4.7)$$

where the volume ratio  $V_{hot}/V$  varies by loading condition. The values of local pressure and temperature ( $P, T$ ) are found from Equations 2.7-2.9, where the material is a pure solid. It is only necessary to calculate the local pressures and temperatures once, since they are uniform within the hot volume. Results for average pressure and temperature for the continuum are reported for all loading conditions on Figures 4.11(a)-4.14(c). Each figure shows the loading condition (a), the average pressure (b) and the average temperature (c). Average pressure and temperature are represented by contour plots where the x-axis is density and the y-axis is specific energy; for an input density and energy a corresponding average pressure/temperature over the entire domain is represented by the contour map. Although the



average target values of  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$  are considered in this work, these plots can be used in future work to find other desired average values. Furthermore, optimization techniques can be implemented to find the desired average values by minimizing the difference between the desired values and Equations 4.6-4.7.

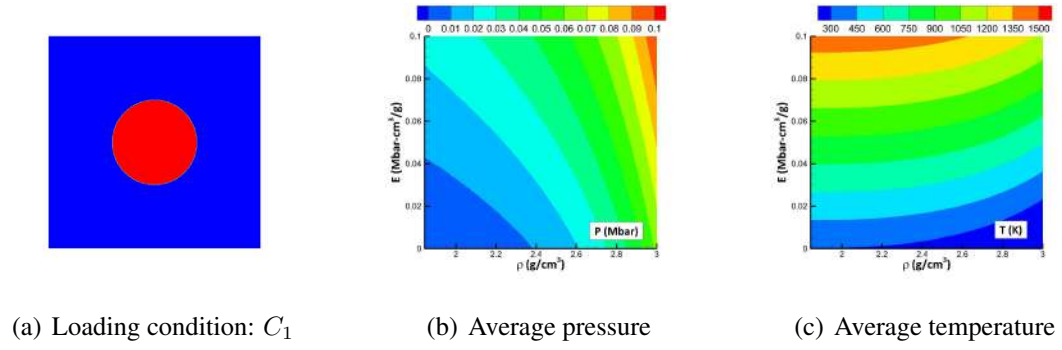


Figure 4.11: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for the continuum subjected to  $C_1$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

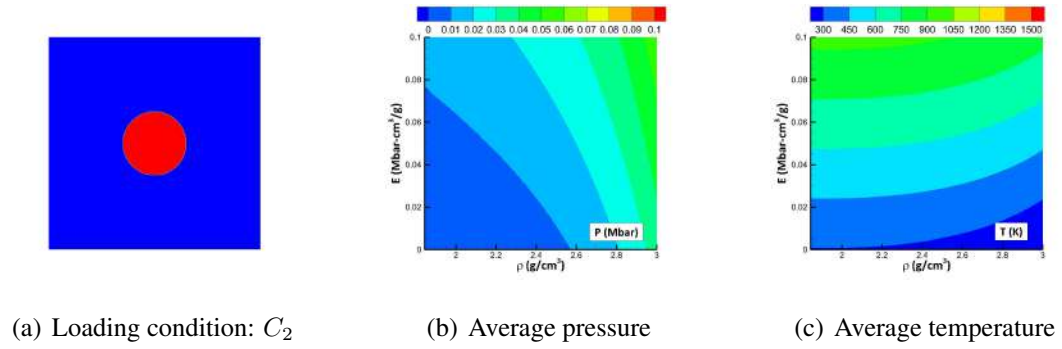


Figure 4.12: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for the continuum subjected to  $C_2$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

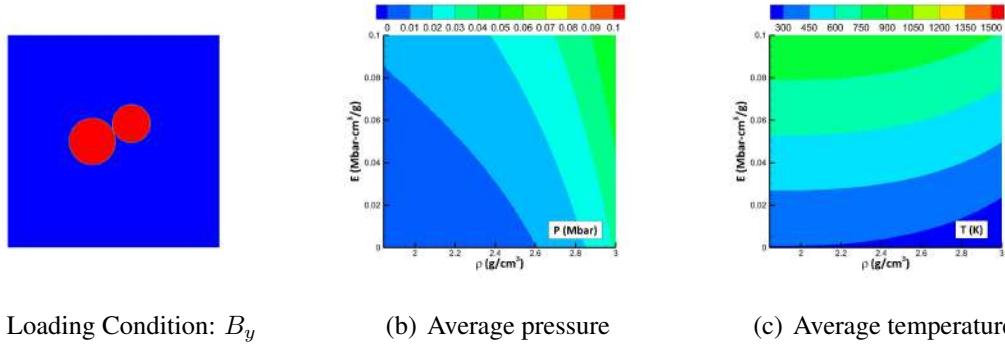


Figure 4.13: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for the continuum subjected to  $B_y$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

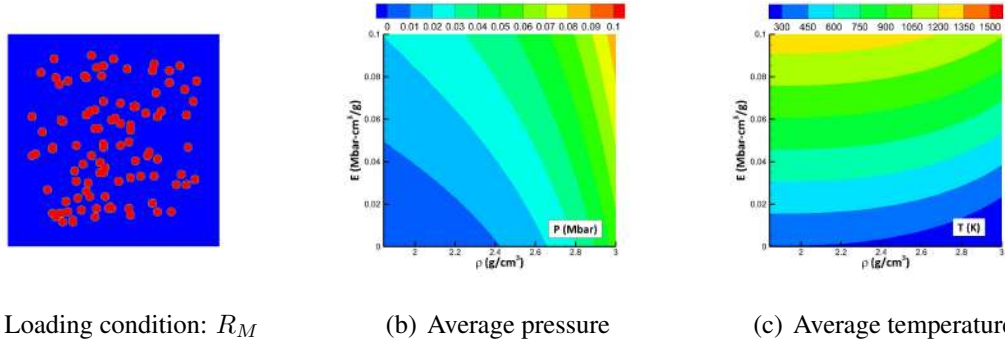


Figure 4.14: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for the continuum subjected to  $R_m$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

To further study these contours and the effects of loading conditions on the continuum material system, a  $45^\circ$  cut is taken across each contour. The cut is taken from  $[1.844, 0.0]$  to  $[3.0, 0.1]$  in density-energy space. Although these plots may not lead to the desired average values, they are important in understanding the response of the material system. Figure 4.15(a) shows pressure slices of contours from Figures 4.11(b) 4.12(b) 4.13(b) 4.14(b), where the x-axis represents energy per unit volume ( $\rho E$ ) and the y-axis represents the corresponding average pressure in  $Mbar$ . For all loading conditions, trends initiate from the ambient condition ( $P = P_0$ ) and pressure increases with energy per unit volume. The rate at which pressure changes, increases with energy. As energy increases, the first loading condition  $C_1$  requires the least amount of energy per unit volume to produce any pressure when compared to all other loading conditions. The binary condition  $B_y$ , on the other hand, requires the most. Intuitively, this makes sense as the hot volume for  $C_1$  is almost

twice as much as the hot volume of  $B_y$ ; i.e.  $V_{hot}/V = 12.54$  to  $V_{hot}/V = 6.34$  respectively. As an example, for an energy per unit volume value of  $\rho E = 0.2Mbar - cm^3/g$  loading condition  $C_1$  produces  $P_{avg} \approx 0.60Mbar$  while the loading condition  $B_y$  produces a  $P_{avg} \approx 0.20Mbar$ , a substantial difference. In other words, it takes more input energy per unit volume into the binary loading condition due to the percentage of hot volume. The other loading conditions fall in between these two extremes. However, the  $C_1$  and  $R_m$  loading conditions exhibit similar behavior. This is due to their similar percentages of hot volume; i.e.  $V_{hot}/V = 12.54$  to  $V_{hot}/V = 10.95$ . Similarly, the  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions follow the same trends due to their corresponding percentages of hot volume.

For the temperature profiles shown on Figure 4.15(b), similar observations are made. For all loading conditions, trends initiate from the ambient condition ( $T = T_0$ ) and Temperature increases with energy per unit volume. However, the rate at which temperature changes decreases with energy; i.e. temperature plateaus, unlike pressure. Again, the loading condition  $C_1$  requires the least amount of energy per unit volume while the binary condition  $B_y$ , requires the most. As an example, for an energy per unit volume value of  $\rho E = 0.2Mbar - cm^3/g$  loading condition  $C_1$  produces  $T_{avg} \approx 1100K$  while the loading condition  $B_y$  produces a  $T_{avg} \approx 600K$ , a substantial difference. Loading conditions  $C_1$  and  $R_m$  follow similar paths as do  $C_2$  and  $B_y$ . As expected, percentages of hot volume  $V_{hot}/V$  for each loading condition significantly affect the desired average values for both pressure and temperature; more energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes. Adding more energy per unit volume to each system will increase the pressure but will have less of an impact on temperature.

To find the desired average values, density and energy values were manually selected through trial and error process, by probing the contour plots for each loading condition. These values were adjusted until a  $P_{avg} \approx 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} \approx 500K$  and are reported on Table 4.1. The values reported on Table 4.1 include values for density  $\rho$ , specific energy  $E$ , volume percentages  $V_{hot}/V$ , average energy per unit volume  $\rho E$ , average pressure  $P_{avg}$  and average temperature  $T_{avg}$  for each loading condition. The input values  $(\rho, E)$  presented on the table are uniformly distributed within each hot region and produce the corresponding target values. For each case, the average energy per unit volume was calculated and is presented on Figure 4.16. For the target values, the average energy per unit volume does not change significantly, however they do change as a result of hot volume percentages. In an average sense, the pairs  $C_1/R_m$  and  $C_2/B_y$  perform similarly much like the trends observed from the contours. Initial shock loading of the continuum material system provides a baseline from which to compare heterogeneous material systems examined in the following sections.

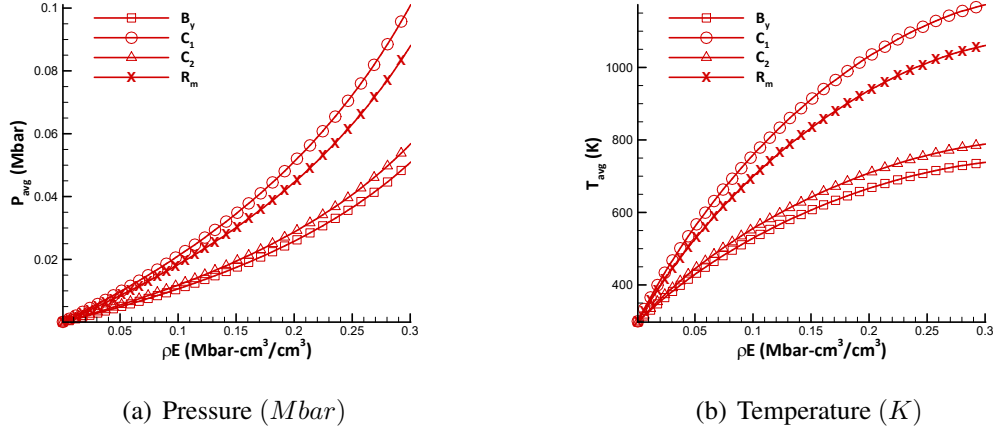


Figure 4.15: A  $45^\circ$  slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for each loading condition on the continuum. More energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes.

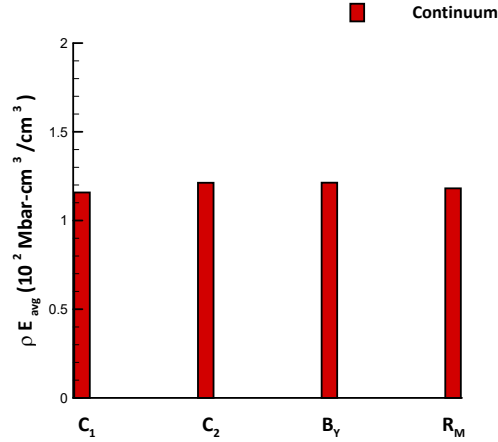


Figure 4.16: Average energy per unit volume of the continuum for each loading condition where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ .

#### 4.2.2 Initial Conditions: $\eta = 0.75$

This section considers the initiation of the heterogeneous material system shown in Figure 4.7(a) where the mass fraction of HMX is  $\eta = 0.75$ . Here the microstructure is explicitly modeled and a binary representation is considered, where each pixel represents either pure HMX or polymeric binder. Unlike the continuum, material properties vary spatially; equations of state for both HMX and binder are necessary. To find the average target values of  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$  a wide search is performed.

Density is varied from  $\rho = 1.844 - 3.0 \text{ g/cm}^3$  and specific total energy is varied from  $E = 0.0 - 0.1 \text{ Mbar} - \text{cm}^3/\text{g}$ , where the lower bounds produce the ambient conditions of  $P_0 = 0.0 \text{ GPa}$  and  $T_0 = 295 \text{ K}$ . Equations 4.6 and 4.7 no longer hold as material properties vary spatially;  $V_{hot}$  contains both HMX and binder. However, within each individual material system, pressure values and temperature values do not change and the following equations are used

$$P_{avg} = (P_H(V_{hotH}) + P_B(V_{hotB}))/V + P_0(1 - V_{hot}/V) \quad (4.8)$$

$$T_{avg} = (T_H(V_{hotH}) + T_B(V_{hotB}))/V + T_0(1 - V_{hot}/V) \quad (4.9)$$

where subscript with  $H$  and  $B$  denote HMX and binder respectively. Here volumes of hot HMX and binder make up the total hot volume; i.e.  $V_{hot} = V_{hotH} + V_{hotB}$ . The values of local pressure and temperature ( $P_{H,B}, T_{H,B}$ ) are found from Equations 2.7-2.9, where the materials are pure solids. Results for average pressure and temperature of the heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.75$  are reported for all loading conditions on Figures 4.17(a)-4.20(c). Each figure shows the loading condition (a), the average pressure (b) and the average temperature (c). Average pressure and temperature are represented by contour plots where the x-axis is density and the y-axis is specific energy; for an input density and energy a corresponding average pressure/temperature over the entire domain is represented by the contour map. Again, optimization techniques may be exploited to find the target values using Equations 4.8-4.9.

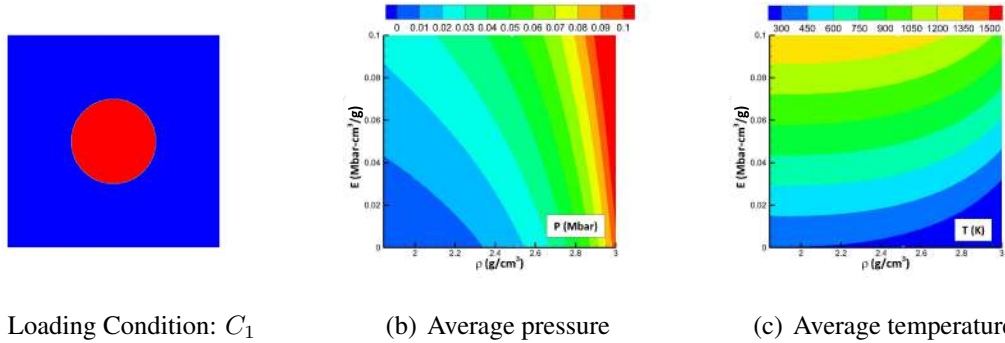


Figure 4.17: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.75$  subjected to  $C_1$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

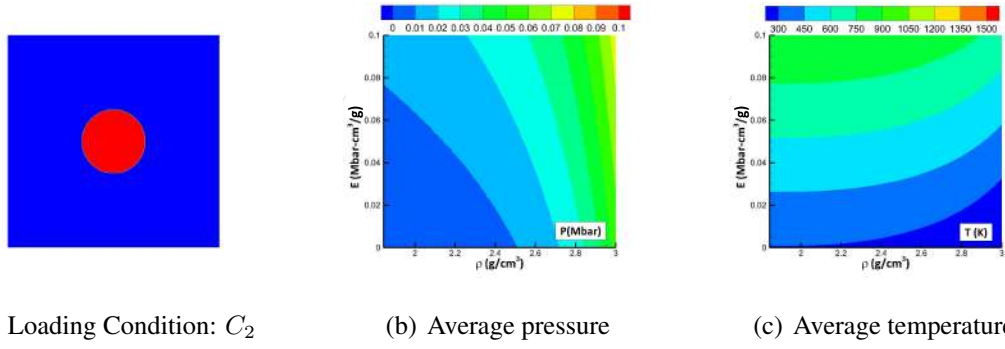


Figure 4.18: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.75$  subjected to  $C_2$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

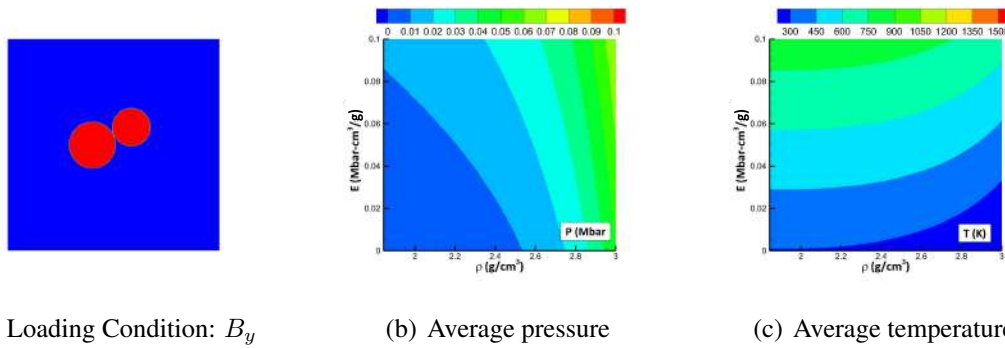


Figure 4.19: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.75$  subjected to  $B_y$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

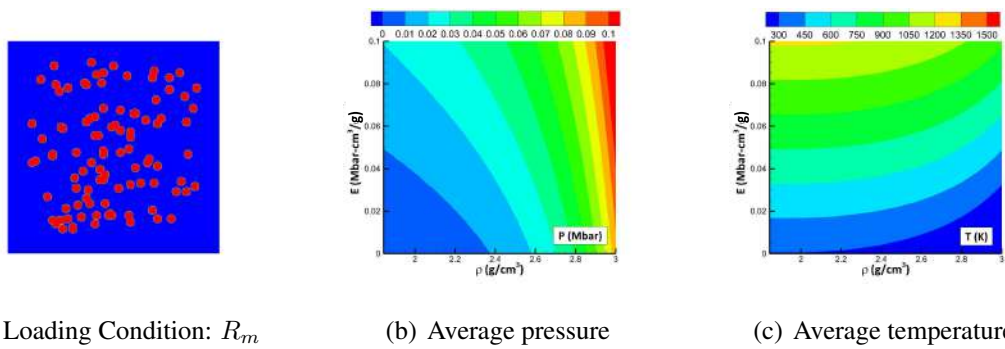


Figure 4.20: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.75$  subjected to  $R_m$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

The same study is performed where a  $45^\circ$  cut taken from  $[1.844, 0.0]$  to  $[3.0, 0.1]$  in density-energy space is taken across each contour. Figure 4.21(a) shows pressure slices of contours from Figures 4.17(b), 4.18(b), 4.19(b), and 4.20(a), where the x-axis represents energy per unit volume ( $\rho E$ ) and the y-axis represents the corresponding average pressure in  $Mbar$ . For all loading conditions, trends initiate from the ambient condition ( $P = P_0$ ) and pressure increases with energy per unit volume. The rate at which pressure changes, increases with energy. Similar to the previous material system, the first loading condition  $C_1$  requires the least amount of energy per unit volume to produce any pressure while the binary condition  $B_y$  requires the most. The pairs  $C_1/R_m$  and  $C_2/B_y$  perform similarly due to their similar hot volume percentages. For an energy per unit volume value of  $\rho E = 0.2Mbar - cm^3/g$  loading conditions  $C_1/R_m$  produces  $P_{avg} \approx 0.60Mbar$  while the loading condition  $C_2/B_y$  produces a  $P_{avg} \approx 0.30Mbar$ , a substantial difference. These trends will be compared with all material systems in Section 4.2.5

For the temperature profiles shown on Figure 4.21(b), similar observations are made. For all loading conditions, trends initiate from the ambient condition ( $T = T_0$ ) and Temperature increases with energy per unit volume. However, the rate at which temperature changes, decreases with energy; i.e. temperature plateaus, unlike pressure. Again, the loading condition pairs  $C_1/R_m$  require the least amount of energy per unit volume while the  $C_2/B_y$  pair requires the most. For an energy per unit volume value of  $\rho E = 0.2Mbar - cm^3/g$  loading condition  $C_1$  produces  $T_{avg} \approx 900K$  while the loading condition  $B_y$  produces a  $T_{avg} \approx 600K$ , a substantial difference. Percentages of hot volume  $V_{hot}/V$  for each loading condition significantly affect the desired average values for both pressure and temperature; more energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes. Further increasing energy per unit volume of each system will increase pressure but will have less of an effect on temperature.

To find the desired average values, density and energy values were manually selected through trial and error process, by probing the contour plots for each loading condition. These values were adjusted until a  $P_{avg} \approx 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} \approx 500K$  and are reported on Table 4.1. Initial pressure contours for each loading condition are shown on Figures 4.22(a)- 4.22(d). From these plots the microstructure is visible through the contour showing the variability in pressure values between HMX and binder. Figure 4.22(a) shows the  $C_1$  loading condition where local pressures for HMX and binder are  $P \approx 0.40Mbar$  and  $P \approx 0.25Mbar$  respectively. Figures 4.22(b) and 4.22(c) show the  $C_2/B_y$  loading conditions where the local HMX pressure is  $P \approx 0.5Mbar$  and the local binder pressure is  $P \approx 0.35Mbar$ . The  $R_m$  loading condition is similar to the  $C_1$  condition, with slightly higher values needed to make up for the difference in volume. Initial temperature contours for each



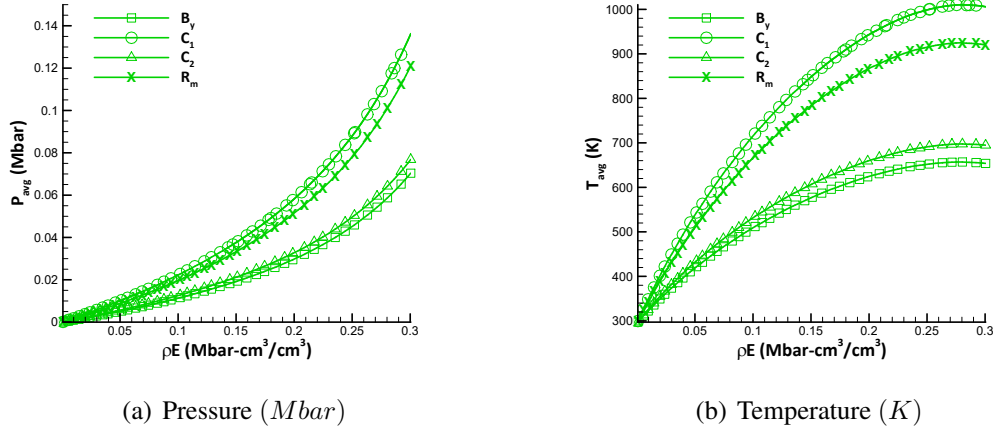


Figure 4.21: A  $45^\circ$  slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for each loading condition on the heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.75$ . More energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes.

loading condition are shown on Figures 4.23(a)- 4.23(d). Unlike the pressure contours, the microstructure is not visible in the current color map ranges, and the temperature is nearly uniform. Figure 4.23(a) shows the  $C_1$  loading condition with temperature values  $T \approx 1800K$ . Figures 4.23(b) and 4.23(c) show values of  $T \approx 3000K$  and above. The  $R_m$  loading condition has local temperature values near  $T \approx 2100K$ . For each case, the average energy per unit volume was calculated and is presented on Figure 4.24. For the target values, the average energy per unit volume does not change significantly, however they do change as a result of hot volume percentages. In an average sense, the pairs  $C_1/R_m$  and  $C_2/B_y$  perform similarly much like the trends observed from the contours. All material systems are compared in Section 4.2.5.

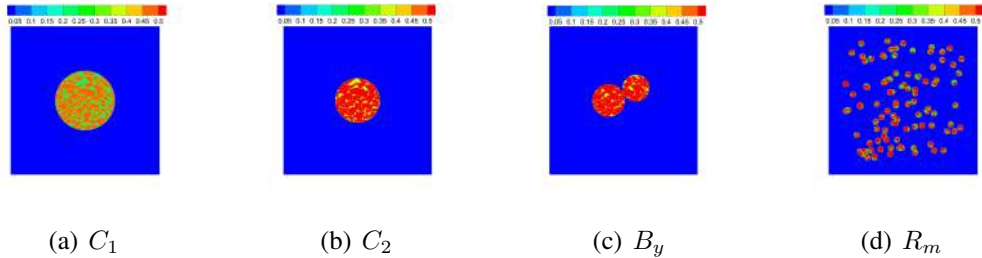


Figure 4.22: Initial pressure (Mbar) contours of  $\eta = 0.75$  material for all loading conditions where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local pressures within hotspots appear to vary spatially.



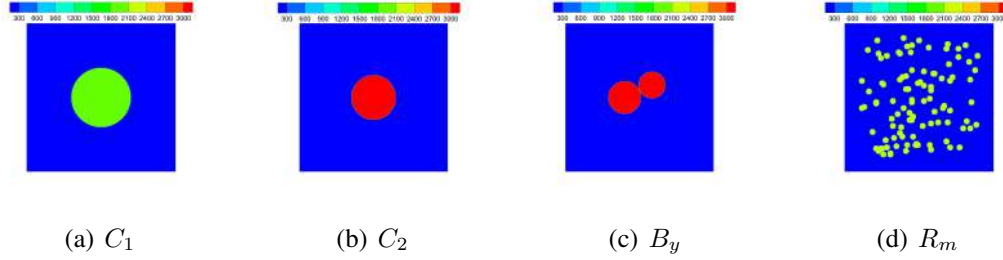


Figure 4.23: Initial temperature (K) contours of  $\eta = 0.75$  material for all loading conditions where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local temperatures within hotspots appear uniform.

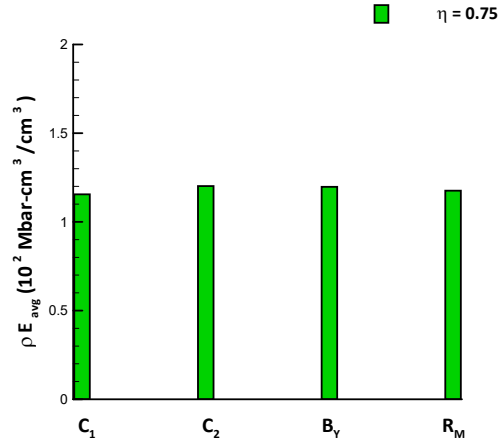
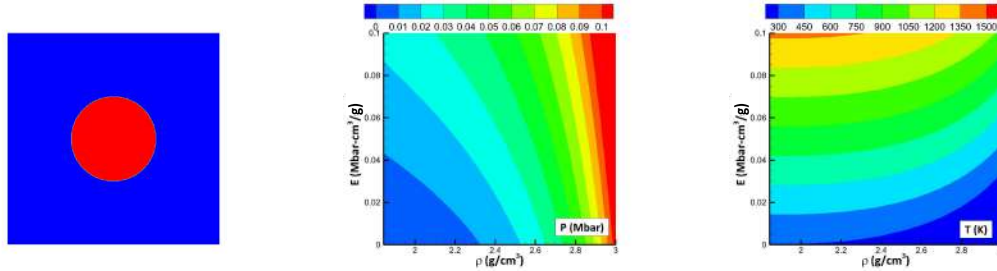


Figure 4.24: Average energy per unit volume of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material for each loading condition where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ .

### 4.2.3 Initial Conditions: $\eta = 0.85$

This section considers the initiation of the heterogeneous material system shown in Figure 4.7(b) where the mass fraction of HMX is  $\eta = 0.85$ . Here the microstructure is explicitly modeled and material properties vary spatially. Equations of state for both HMX and binder are necessary. The same wide search is performed where density and energy are varied with lower bounds producing ambient conditions. Again,  $V_{hot}$  contains both HMX and binder and, therefore, average pressure and temperature are calculated using equations 4.8 and 4.9. The values of local pressure and temperature ( $P_{H,B}, T_{H,B}$ ) are found from Equations 2.7-2.9, where the materials are pure solids. Results for average pressure and temperature are reported for all loading conditions on Figures 4.25(a)-4.28(c). Each figure shows the loading condition (a), the average pressure (b) and the average temperature

(c). Average pressure and temperature are represented by contour plots where the x-axis is density and the y-axis is specific energy; for an input density and energy a corresponding average pressure/temperature over the entire domain is represented by the contour map.

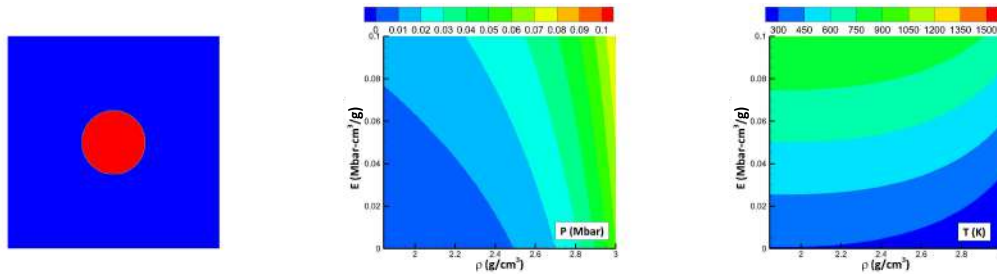


(a) Loading Condition:  $C_1$

(b) Average pressure

(c) Average temperature

Figure 4.25: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.85$  subjected to  $C_1$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.



(a) Loading Condition:  $C_2$

(b) Average pressure

(c) Average temperature

Figure 4.26: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.85$  subjected to  $C_2$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

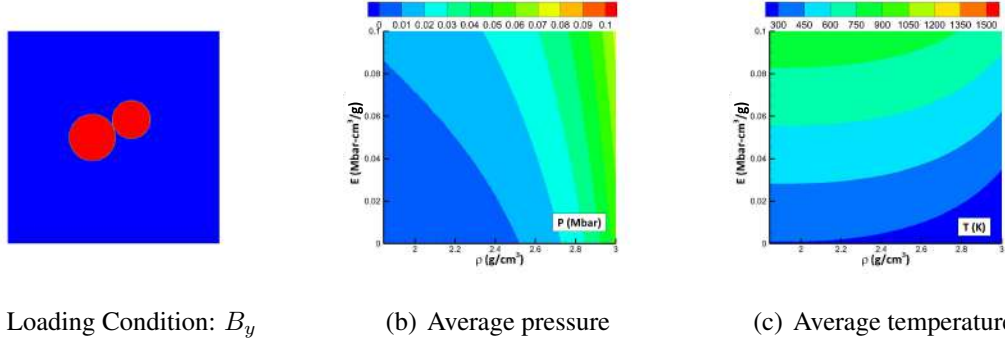


Figure 4.27: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.85$  subjected to  $B_y$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

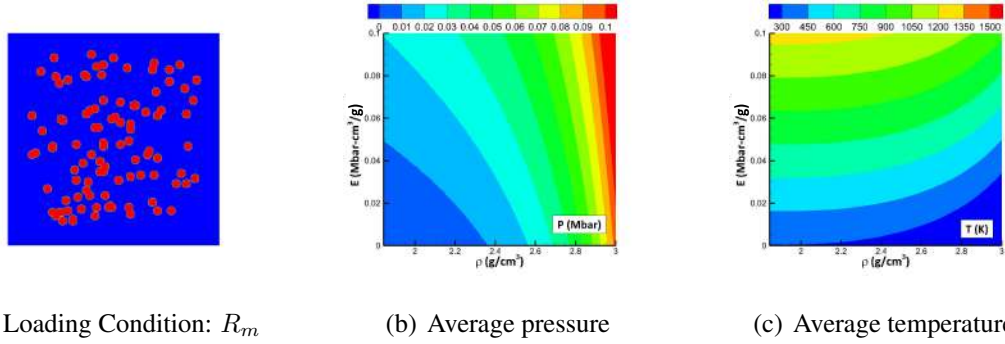


Figure 4.28: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.85$  subjected to  $R_m$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

The same study is performed where a  $45^\circ$  cut taken from  $[1.844, 0.0]$  to  $[3.0, 0.1]$  in density-energy space is taken across each contour. Figure 4.29(a) shows pressure slices of contours from Figures 4.25(b), 4.26(b), 4.27(b), and 4.28(a), where the x-axis represents energy per unit volume ( $\rho E$ ) and the y-axis represents the corresponding average pressure in  $Mbar$ . For all loading conditions, trends initiate from the ambient condition ( $P = P_0$ ) and pressure increases with energy per unit volume. The rate at which pressure changes, increases with energy. Similar to the previous material system, the first loading condition  $C_1$  requires the least amount of energy per unit volume to produce any pressure while the binary condition  $B_y$  requires the most. The pairs  $C_1/R_m$  and  $C_2/B_y$  perform similarly due to their similar hot volume percentages. For an energy per unit volume value of  $\rho E = 0.2 Mbar - cm^3/g$  loading conditions  $C_1/R_m$  produces  $P_{avg} \approx 0.60 Mbar$  while the loading

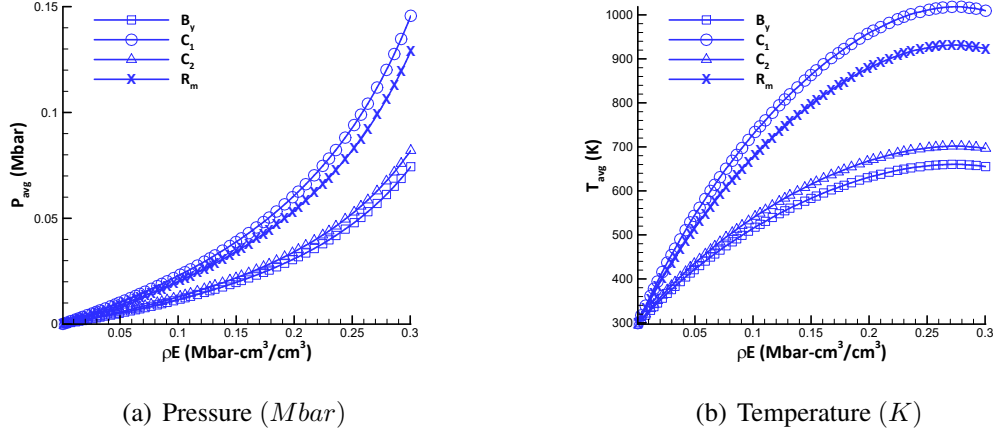


Figure 4.29: A  $45^\circ$  slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for each loading condition on the heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.85$ . More energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes.

condition  $C_2/B_y$  produces a  $P_{avg} \approx 0.20 Mbar$ , a substantial difference. These trends will be compared with all material systems in Section 4.2.5

For the temperature profiles shown on Figure 4.29(b), similar observations are made. For all loading conditions, trends initiate from the ambient condition ( $T = T_0$ ) and Temperature increases with energy per unit volume. However, the rate at which temperature changes, decreases with energy; i.e. temperature plateaus, unlike pressure. Again, the loading condition pairs  $C_1/R_m$  require the least amount of energy per unit volume while the  $C_2/B_y$  pair requires the most. For an energy per unit volume value of  $\rho E = 0.2 Mbar - cm^3/g$  loading condition  $C_1$  produces  $T_{avg} \approx 900 K$  while the loading condition  $B_y$  produces a  $T_{avg} \approx 600 K$ , a substantial difference. The same conclusions are made; percentages of hot volume  $V_{hot}/V$  for each loading condition significantly affect the desired average values for both pressure and temperature. Additional energy per unit volume of each system will increase pressure but these gains are not observed in temperature.

The same trial and error process was used to find the target average values of  $P_{avg} \approx 5 GPa$  and  $T_{avg} \approx 500 K$  with initial conditions reported on Table 4.1. Initial pressure contours for each loading condition are shown on Figures 4.30(a)- 4.30(d). From these plots the microstructure is visible through the contour showing the variability in pressure values between HMX and binder. Figure 4.30(a) shows the  $C_1$  loading condition where local pressures for HMX and binder are  $P \approx 0.45 Mbar$  and  $P \approx 0.25 Mbar$  respectively. Figures 4.30(b) and 4.30(c) show the  $C_2/B_y$  loading conditions where the local HMX pressure is  $P \approx 0.5 Mbar$  and the local binder pressure is  $P \approx 0.35 Mbar$ . The  $R_m$  loading condi-

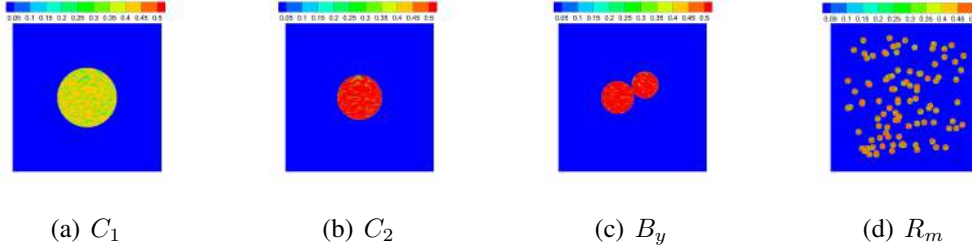


Figure 4.30: Initial pressure (Mbar) contours of  $\eta = 0.85$  material for all loading conditions where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local pressures within hotspots appear to vary spatially

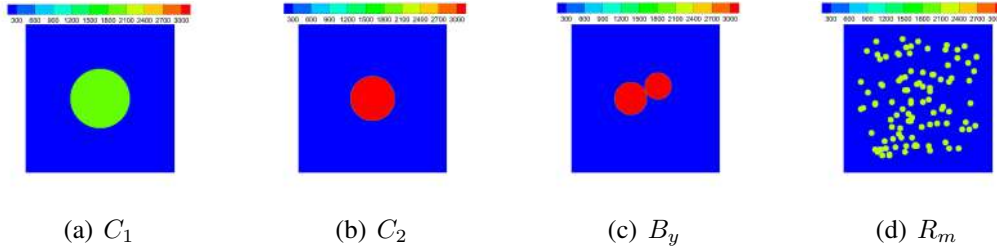


Figure 4.31: Initial temperature (K) contours of  $\eta = 0.85$  material for all loading conditions where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local temperatures within hotspots appear uniform.

tion is similar to the  $C_1$  condition, with slightly higher values needed to make up for the difference in volume. Initial temperature contours for each loading condition are shown on Figures 4.31(a)- 4.31(d). Unlike the pressure contours, the microstructure is not visible in the current color map ranges, and the temperature is nearly uniform. Figure 4.31(a) shows the  $C_1$  loading condition with temperature values  $T \approx 1800K$ . Figures 4.31(b) and 4.31(c) show values of  $T \approx 3000K$  and above. The  $R_m$  loading condition has local temperature values near  $T \approx 2100K$ . For each case, the average energy per unit volume was calculated and is presented on Figure 4.32. For the target values, the average energy per unit volume does not change significantly, however they do change as a result of hot volume percentages. In an average sense, the pairs  $C_1/R_m$  and  $C_2/B_y$  perform similarly much like the trends observed from the contours. All material systems are compared in Section 4.2.5.

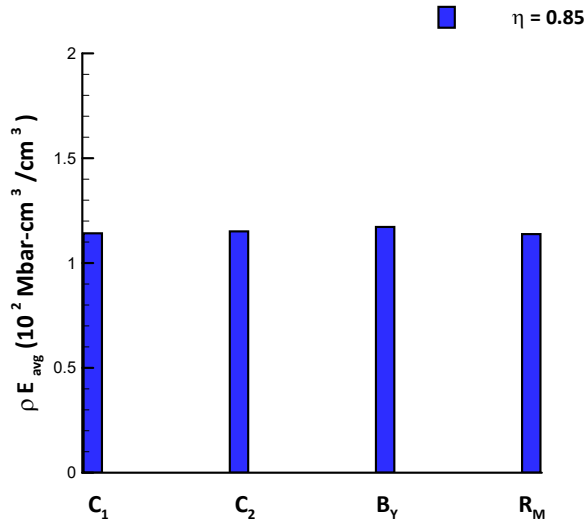


Figure 4.32: Average energy per unit volume of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material for each loading condition where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ .

#### 4.2.4 Initial Conditions: $\eta = 0.95$

This section considers the initiation of the heterogeneous material system shown in Figure 4.7(c) where the mass fraction of HMX is  $\eta = 0.95$ . Here the microstructure is explicitly modeled and material properties vary spatially. Average pressure and temperature are calculated using equations 4.8 and 4.9. Results for average pressure and temperature are reported for all loading conditions on Figures 4.33(a)-4.36(c). Each figure shows the loading condition (a), the average pressure (b) and the average temperature (c). Average pressure and temperature are represented by contour plots where the x-axis is density and the y-axis is specific energy; for an input density and energy a corresponding average pressure/temperature over the entire domain is represented by the contour map.

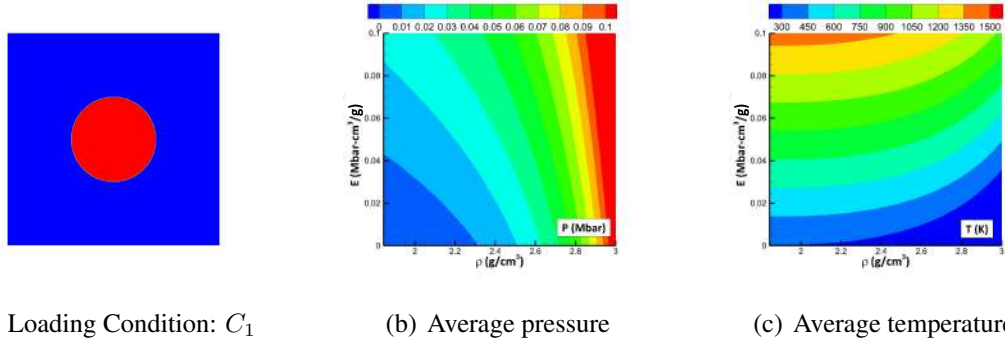


Figure 4.33: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.95$  subjected to  $C_1$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain..

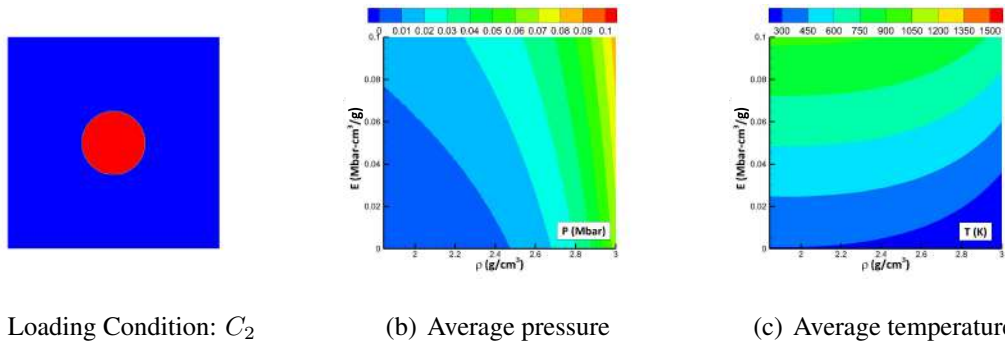


Figure 4.34: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.95$  subjected to  $C_2$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

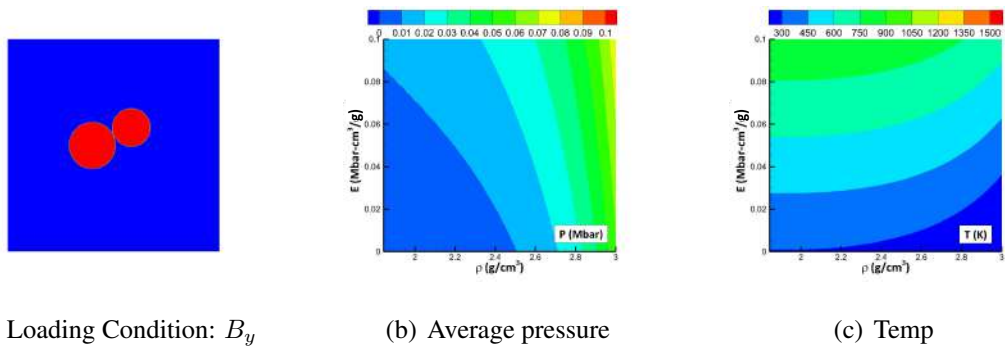


Figure 4.35: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.95$  subjected to  $B_y$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.



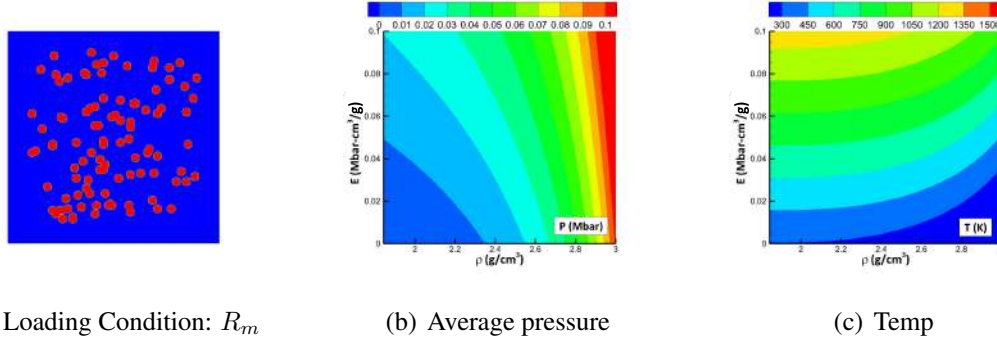


Figure 4.36: Average pressure  $P_{avg}$ (b) and temperature  $T_{avg}$ (c) contours for heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.95$  subjected to  $R_m$  loading condition. The input density(x-axis) and energy(y-axis) produce the corresponding average value(contour) over the entire domain.

Slices are taken across each contour, where Figures 4.37(a) and 4.37(b) show pressure and temperature respectively. Here, the x-axis represents energy per unit volume ( $\rho E$ ) and the y-axis represents the corresponding average pressure or temperature values. Similar to all previous material systems, the first loading condition  $C_1$  requires the least amount of energy per unit volume while the binary condition  $B_y$  requires the most. The pairs  $C_1/R_m$  and  $C_2/B_y$  perform similarly due to their similar hot volume percentages. Additional energy per unit volume of each system will increase pressure but these gains are not observed in temperature. Initial conditions needed to achieve average values of  $P_{avg} \approx 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} \approx 500K$  are reported on Table 4.1. Initial pressure contours for each loading condition are shown on Figures 4.38(a)- 4.38(d). From these plots the microstructure is visible through the contour showing the variability in pressure values between HMX and binder. Figure 4.38(a) shows the  $C_1$  loading condition where local pressures for HMX and binder are  $P \approx 0.40Mbar$  and  $P \approx 0.25Mbar$  respectively. Figures 4.38(b) and 4.38(c) show the  $C_2/B_y$  loading conditions where the local HMX pressure is  $P \approx 0.5Mbar$  and the local binder pressure is  $P \approx 0.35Mbar$ . The  $R_m$  loading condition is similar to the  $C_1$  condition, with slightly higher values needed to make up for the difference in volume. Initial temperature contours for each loading condition are shown on Figures 4.39(a)- 4.39(d), where temperature is nearly uniform. Figure 4.39(a) shows the  $C_1$  loading condition with temperature values  $T \approx 1800K$ . Figures 4.39(b) and 4.39(c) show values of  $T \approx 3000K$  and above. The  $R_m$  loading condition has local temperature values near  $T \approx 2100K$ . For each case, the average energy per unit volume was calculated and is presented on Figure 4.40. For the target values, the average energy per unit volume does not change significantly, however they do change as a result of hot volume percentages. In an average sense, the pairs  $C_1/R_m$  and  $C_2/B_y$  perform similarly much like the trends observed from the con-



tours. Next, all material systems are compared in Section 4.2.5.

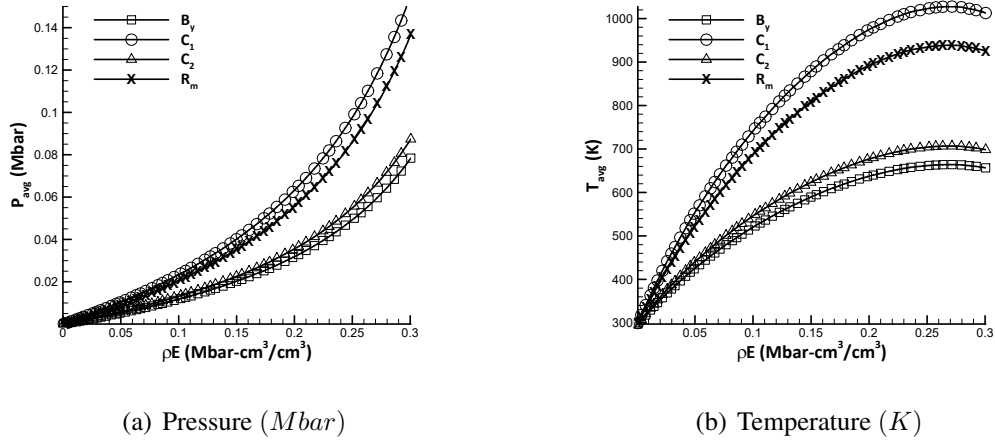
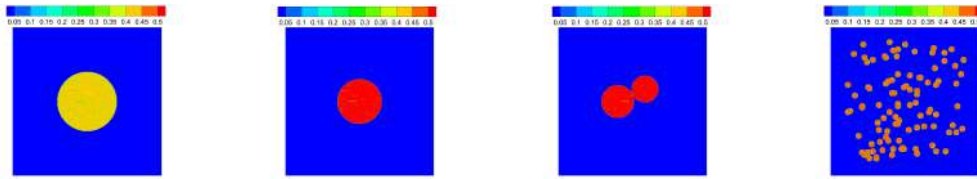
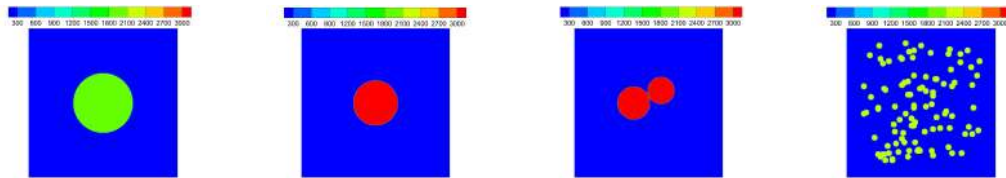


Figure 4.37: A  $45^\circ$  slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for each loading condition on the heterogeneous material where  $\eta = 0.95$ . More energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes.



(a) Pressure (Mbar)    (b) Pressure (Mbar)    (c) Pressure (Mbar)    (d) Pressure (Mbar)

Figure 4.38: Initial pressure (Mbar) contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  material for all loading conditions where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local pressures within hotspots appear to vary spatially.



(a) Temperature (K)    (b) Temperature (K)    (c) Temperature (K)    (d) Temperature (K)

Figure 4.39: Initial temperature (K) contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  material for all loading conditions where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Local temperatures within hotspots appear uniform.

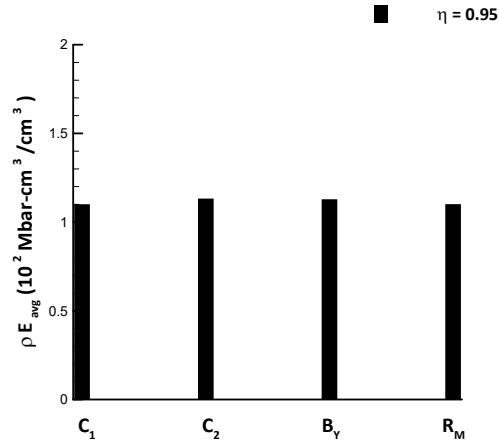


Figure 4.40: Average energy per unit volume of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material for each loading condition where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ .

#### 4.2.5 Initial Conditions: All Material Systems

In this section, initiation of material system from the previous sections are compared. The continuum and heterogeneous systems, with mass fractions of  $\eta = 0.75, 0.85, 0.95$ , are considered for all loading conditions. Average values in density -energy space are compared by taking a  $45^\circ$  cut taken from  $[1.844, 0.0]$  to  $[3.0, 0.1]$  across each pressure and temperature contour. First, the  $C_1$  loading condition is investigated on Figures 4.41(a) and 4.41(b), where each color corresponds to a different material system. Figures 4.41(a) shows average pressure as a function of energy per unit volume. All material systems on this plot follow the same trend; increasing energy per unit volume increases average pressure, and the rate at which average pressure changes. All curves originate from the ambient condition ( $P = 0.0 Mbar$ ) and align at low energies per unit volume. However, as energy per unit volume increases, the curves begin to deviate from one another with the greatest deviation from the continuum material system. The heterogeneous material systems deviate but are tightly bound. From these trends, the effects of including microstructural information are apparent; explicitly modeling the microstructure plays a significant role in initial shock loading of PBXs. Heterogeneous material systems produce higher average pressure values when compared to the continuum material system. By including microstructural information, the material system is more sensitive in an average sense. As an example, for  $\rho E = 0.25 Mbar - cm^3/cm^3$ , the continuum media produces  $P_{avg} \approx 0.07 Mbar$ , while the heterogeneous media is near  $P_{avg} \approx 0.09 Mbar$ . Thus, the continuum material systems require more energy per unit volume to achieve the same average pressure values of

heterogeneous material systems.

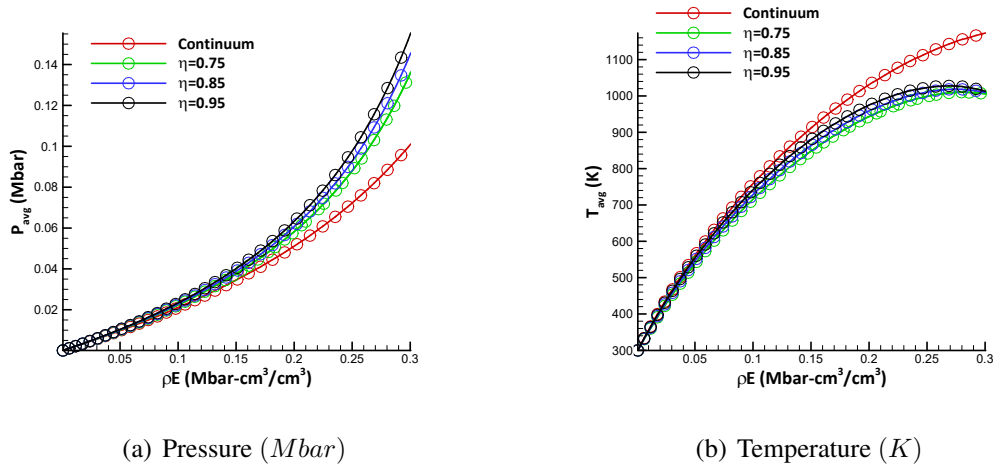


Figure 4.41: A 45° slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for  $C_1$  loading condition for all material systems. The effects of the microstructure grow with increasing energy per unit volume.

In comparing the heterogeneous material systems, material systems deviate at larger energies per unit volume. The differences in response can be attributed to binder content; materials with larger percentages of binder content require more energy to produce the same output as those with less binder content. In this sense, increasing binder content decreases the sensitivity of the average pressure material response. As an example, for  $\rho E = 0.25 \text{ Mbar} - \text{cm}^3/\text{cm}^3$ , the  $\eta = 0.75$  material system produces  $P_{avg} = 0.087 \text{ Mbar}$ . Increasing the percentage of HMX by 10% increases the average response  $P_{avg} = 0.092 \text{ Mbar}$ . For the maximum HMX content, where  $\eta = 0.95$ ,  $P_{avg} = 0.097 \text{ Mbar}$ , a 12% increase from the  $\eta = 0.75$  material system. The relationship between average response and binder content is linear for a give energy per unit volume.

Figures 4.41(b) shows average temperature as a function of energy per unit volume. All material systems on this plot follow the same trend; increasing energy per unit volume increases average temperature, However, the rate at which average temperature changes decreases, unlike pressure. All curves originate from the ambient condition ( $T = 295 \text{ K}$ ) and align at low energies per unit volume. However, as energy per unit volume increases, the curves begin to deviate from one another with the greatest deviation from the continuum material system.

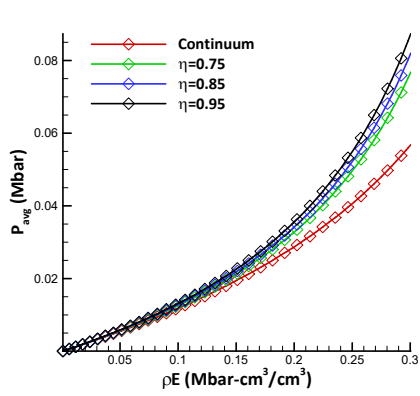
The heterogeneous material systems deviate but are tightly bound and converge to the final value  $T_{avg} \approx 655 \text{ K}$ . From these trends, the effects of including microstructural information are apparent; explicitly modeling the microstructure plays a significant role in

initial shock loading of PBXs. However, the opposite effect is observed when compare to average pressure. Heterogeneous material systems produce lower average temperature values when compared to the continuum material system. By including microstructural information, the material system is less sensitive in an average sense. As an example, for  $\rho E = 0.25 \text{ Mbar} - \text{cm}^3/\text{cm}^3$ , the continuum media produces  $T_{avg} \approx 709 \text{ K}$ , while the heterogeneous media is near  $T_{avg} \approx 655 \text{ K}$ . Thus, continuum material systems require less energy per unit volume to achieve the same average temperature values of heterogeneous material systems. Furthermore, due to the declining rate of increase, the heterogeneous material systems plateau and may never be able to achieve the same average temperature ranges as the continuum.

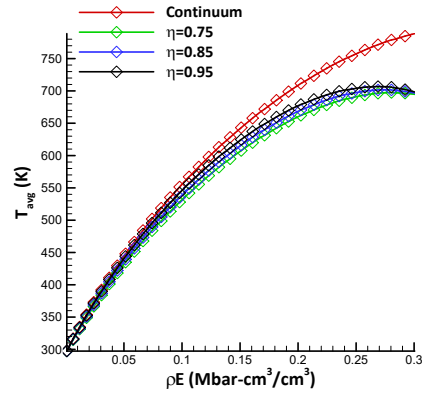
In comparing the heterogeneous material systems, material systems deviate at larger energies per unit volume. The differences in response can be attributed to binder content; materials with larger percentages of binder content require more energy to produce the same output as those with less binder content. In this sense, increasing binder content decreases the sensitivity of the average temperature material response. As an example, for  $\rho E = 0.25 \text{ Mbar} - \text{cm}^3/\text{cm}^3$ , the  $\eta = 0.75$  material system produces  $T_{avg} = 651 \text{ K}$ . Increasing the percentage of HMX by 10% increases the average response  $T_{avg} = 656 \text{ K}$ . For the maximum HMX content, where  $\eta = 0.95$ ,  $T_{avg} = 661 \text{ K}$ , a 1% increase from the  $\eta = 0.75$  material system. The relationship between average response and binder content is linear for a give energy per unit volume. Plots 4.42(a)-4.44(b) show results for the other loading conditions ( $C_2, B_y, R_m$ ) and follow the same trends and observations of the first case. They will not be discussed in further detail

In general, from these plots, the continuum performs much like the heterogeneous material systems at lower energies per unit volume. As more energy is put into each system, the curves begin to deviate. The continuum is less sensitive in average pressure space but more sensitive in average temperature space. Note, that the continuum material system includes binder effects through manipulation of material constants. These effects, however, are significantly different when explicitly modeling the microstructure where material heterogeneity heavily influences the loading conditions. Among heterogeneous material systems binder content reduces sensitivity. The continuum material most closely follows the  $\eta = 0.75$  system for average pressure and the higher HMX content  $\eta = 0.95$  system for temperature. Note, that the desired average values of  $P_{avg} = 5 \text{ GPa}$  and  $T_{avg} = 500 \text{ K}$  are not achieved on this plane for all material systems and loading conditions. To reach the desired temperature a much higher energy per unit volume is needed than for the desired average pressure.

The desired averages for all loading conditions and all materials are reported on Table

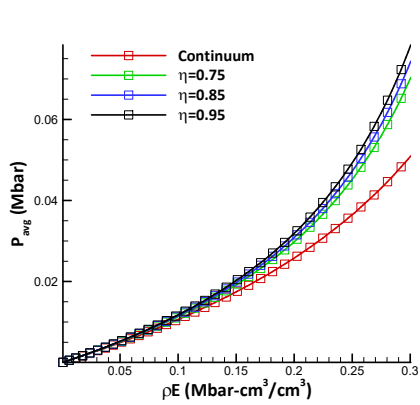


(a) Pressure (*Mbar*)

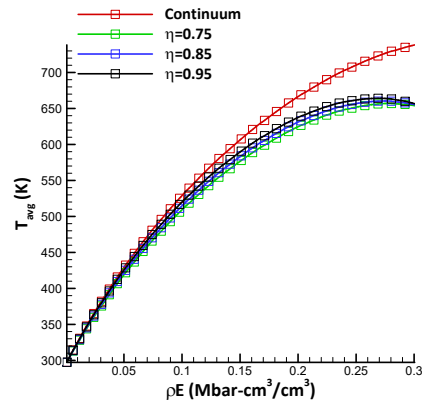


(b) Temperature (*K*)

Figure 4.42: A 45° slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for  $C_2$  loading condition for all material systems. The effects of the microstructure grow with increasing energy per unit volume.



(a) Pressure (*Mbar*)



(b) Temperature (*K*)

Figure 4.43: A 45° slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for  $B_y$  loading condition for all material systems. The effects of the microstructure grow with increasing energy per unit volume.

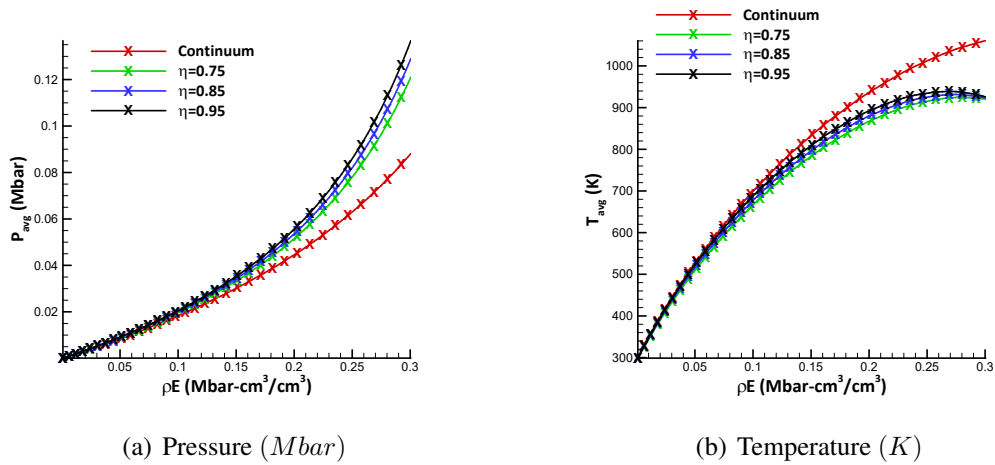


Figure 4.44: A  $45^\circ$  slice across pressure(a) and temperature(b) contours for  $R_m$  loading condition for all material systems. The effects of the microstructure grow with increasing energy per unit volume.

4.1. The average energy per unit volume is reported on Figure 4.45. The continuum performs most like the  $\eta = 0.75$  material in an average sense. As expected, percentages of hot volume  $V_{hot}/V$  for each loading condition significantly affect the desired average values for both pressure and temperature; more energy per unit volume is required for loading conditions with smaller hot volumes. Next, numerical simulation is performed for all material systems and all loading conditions.

Loading Condition	$\rho$ ( $g/cm^3$ )	$E$ ( $Mbar-cm^3/g$ )	$10^2 \frac{V_{hot}}{V_{total}}$	$\rho E_{avg}$ ( $Mbar$ )	$P_{avg}$ ( $GPa$ )	$T_{avg}$ ( $K$ )
<b>Continuum</b>						
$C_1$	2.838	0.0325	12.56	0.0115	5.00	500.41
$C_2$	3.025	0.0568	7.06	0.0121	5.00	503.04
$B_y$	3.061	0.0627	6.34	0.0121	5.01	501.08
$R_m$	2.884	0.0372	10.95	0.0118	5.04	501.78
<b><math>\eta = 0.75</math></b>						
$C_1$	2.747	0.0335	12.56	0.0116	5.04	499.55
$C_2$	2.910	0.0585	7.06	0.0120	5.07	500.31
$B_y$	2.931	0.0646	6.34	0.0119	5.06	502.13
$R_m$	2.781	0.0384	10.95	0.0117	5.03	504.22
<b><math>\eta = 0.85</math></b>						
$C_1$	2.731	0.0333	12.56	0.0114	5.08	504.71
$C_2$	2.881	0.0566	7.06	0.0115	4.97	500.83
$B_y$	2.915	0.0636	6.34	0.0117	5.06	503.52
$R_m$	2.764	0.0374	10.95	0.0113	5.05	502.06
<b><math>\eta = 0.95</math></b>						
$C_1$	2.713	0.0323	12.56	0.0110	5.09	501.79
$C_2$	2.870	0.0559	7.06	0.0113	5.05	501.17
$B_y$	2.897	0.0616	6.34	0.0112	5.02	499.66
$R_m$	2.747	0.0364	10.95	0.0110	5.04	500.30

Table 4.1: Summary of initial conditions for all material systems and all loading conditions needed to achieve a  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and a  $T_{avg} = 500K$ .

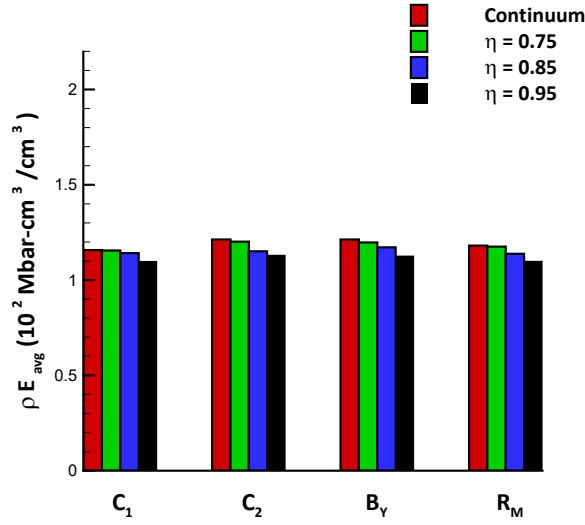


Figure 4.45: Average energy per unit volume of all material systems for each loading condition where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ .

### 4.3 Numerical Results

In this section Direct Numerical Simulation (DNS) results are presented for shock loading on heterogeneous material systems. For DNS, the Euler Equations 2.18 are numerically solved using the Taylor-Galerkin Scheme described in Chapter 2.2. The microstructure is explicitly modeled and four species exist: solid HMX, fully reacted gaseous HMX, solid polymeric binder and gaseous polymeric binder. Therefore, additional transport equations for each species are required and the 2D DNS equations in vector form are written as

$$\mathbf{U} = \begin{bmatrix} \rho \\ \rho u \\ \rho v \\ \rho E \\ \rho Y_{hs} \\ \rho Y_{hg} \\ \rho Y_{bs} \\ \rho Y_{bg} \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_1 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho u \\ \rho u^2 + p \\ \rho uv \\ (\rho E + p)u \\ \rho u Y_{hs} \\ \rho u Y_{hg} \\ \rho u Y_{bs} \\ \rho u Y_{bg} \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_2 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho v \\ \rho v u \\ \rho v^2 + p \\ (\rho E + p)v \\ \rho v Y_{hs} \\ \rho v Y_{hg} \\ \rho v Y_{bs} \\ \rho v Y_{bg} \end{bmatrix},$$



$$and \quad \mathbf{S} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \rho(q_{hs}\dot{Y}_{hs} + q_{hg}\dot{Y}_{hg} + q_{bs}\dot{Y}_{bs} + q_{bg}\dot{Y}_{bg}) \\ \rho\dot{Y}_{hs} \\ \rho\dot{Y}_{hg} \\ \rho\dot{Y}_{bs} \\ \rho\dot{Y}_{bg} \end{bmatrix} \quad (4.10)$$

where the first subscript denotes the material (HMX/Binder) and the second denotes the state (solid/gas). Reaction rates for each species are first order Arrhenius models with parameters taken from Table 3.3. Here, the rates  $\dot{Y}_{hs} = -\dot{Y}_{hg}$  and  $\dot{Y}_{bs} = -\dot{Y}_{bg}$  where energy release  $q_{hs} = q_{hg}$  and  $q_{bs} = q_{bg}$ . Given the Eulerian description of the solution procedure, all four species may be present at one point in space and time. A uniform mesh, using 3-noded constant strain triangle elements, is considered with a mesh density of  $2,000 ELM/cm$ . With 8 local degrees of freedom, and 251,001 nodes the global number of degrees of freedom is  $\approx 2million$ . A constant time step of  $\Delta t = 1 \times 10^{-5} \mu s$  for a duration of  $t = 0.16 \mu s$ . Computationally, the solution procedure for all results used 8 computational nodes with 16 cores each for a total number of 128 processes. Computational cost information for each study will be investigated in the following Chapter. Additional contour plots for the following material systems are shown in Appendix E.

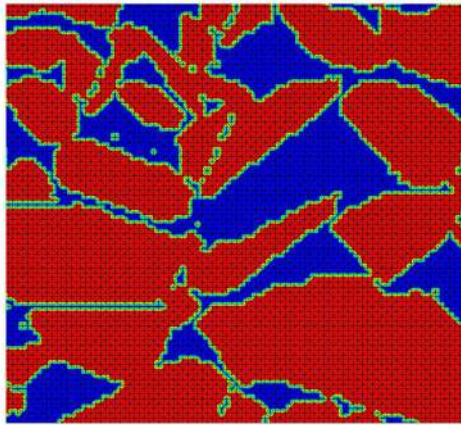


Figure 4.46: Uniform mesh, using 3-noded constant strain triangle elements. Material interfaces captured where red represents HMX and blue represents binder.

### 4.3.1 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.75$

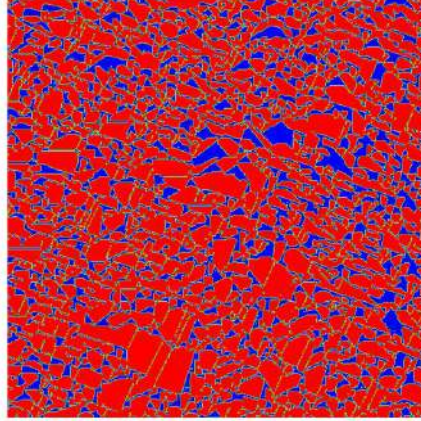


Figure 4.47: Computational representation of heterogeneous  $\eta = 0.75$  material system where red represents HMX and blue represents binder.

In this section, DNS results are presented for shock loading on the heterogeneous material system with a HMX mass fraction of  $\eta = 0.75$ . Contour plots of pressure, temperature, HMX mass fraction and binder fraction are shown on Figures 4.48(a)-4.63(d). These figures show the material response within  $t = 0.01\mu s$  for all loading conditions. Contour plots for the remaining duration of the simulation are found in Appendix E.1.

Figures 4.48(a) through 4.51(d) show shock loading for loading condition  $C_1$ . Figure 4.48(a) through 4.49(d) show contours for temperature and pressure respectively. From these figures, it is apparent that the materials heterogeneity contributes to the material response. Hot spots form in each contour with peak pressures near  $50GPa$  and peak temperatures above  $3000K$ . Figures 4.50(a) through 4.51(d) show species mass fractions. Initially both HMX and binder are present in solid form within the shocked region. However, as the solution progresses both HMX and binder burn up becoming pure gaseous products. These plots show that binder burns faster than HMX.

Figures 4.52(a) through 4.55(d) show material response to the  $C_2$  loading condition. Similar to  $C_1$  the pressure Contour shown on Figure 4.52(a) shows the material heterogeneity. Peak pressures reach  $50GPa$ , however, for temperature the response for the initial displayed time step is near  $3000K$  and is uniformly distributed. Figure 4.54(a) through 4.55(d) show species mass fractions of the material. Unlike the previous loading condition

HMX and binder are fully burnt up at the initial displayed time step. For the  $B_y$  loading condition contour plots are shown on 4.56(a) through 4.59(d). Contour plots of pressure reach values near  $50GPa$  and display non-uniform pressure distributions. Similar to the previous condition the binary loading contour for temperature has a uniform distribution and the mass fraction content is fully reacted within the shock region for both HMX and binder.

Finally, the  $R_m$  loading condition is considered on 4.60(a) through 4.63(d). Both contour plots for pressure and temperature shown on Figures 4.60(a) through 4.61(d) respectively. Each show material heterogeneity as both display non-uniform pressure and temperature distributions with peak values again near  $50GPa$  and  $3000K$  within the shocked region. Similar to the first loading case, HMX is present during the first displayed time step and is fully burnt up as a solution progresses. Solid binder, on the other hand is not present in the initial displayed time step and is fully burnt up. These results are studied in an average sense in the following plots.

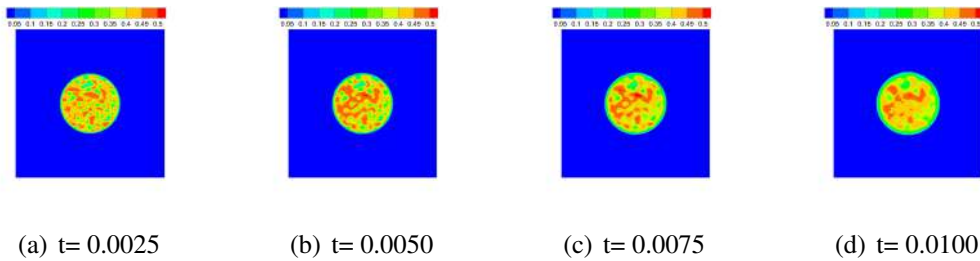


Figure 4.48: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition

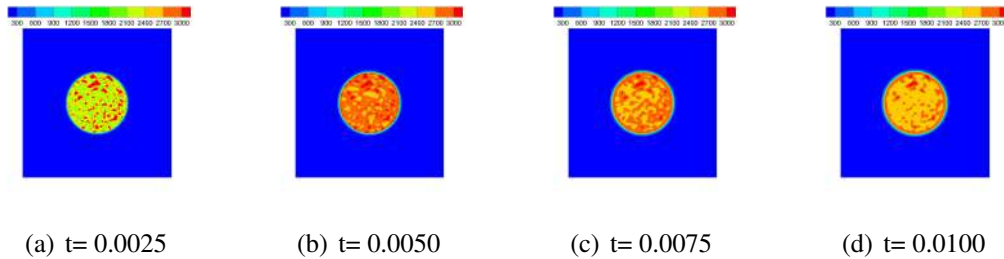


Figure 4.49: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition

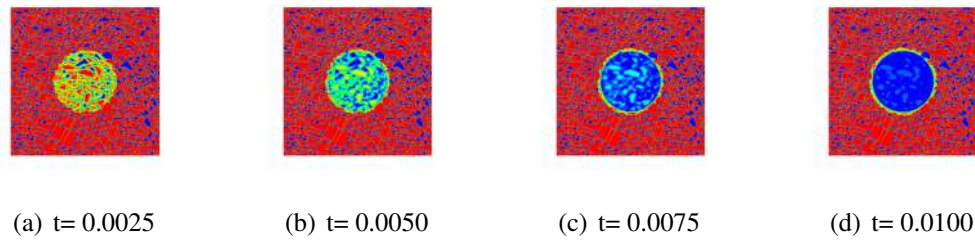


Figure 4.50: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition

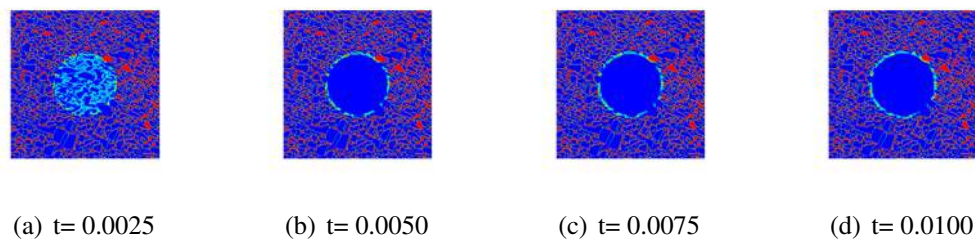


Figure 4.51: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition.

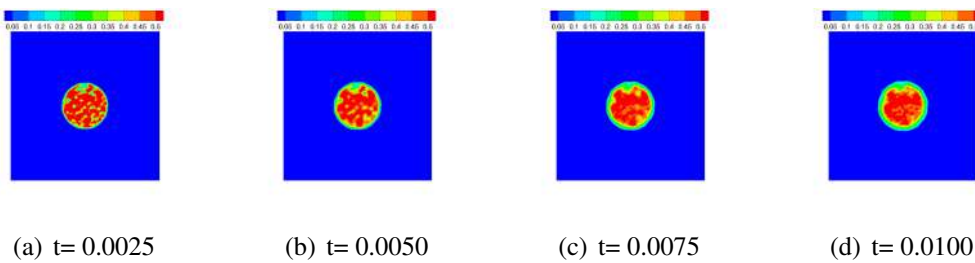


Figure 4.52: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition

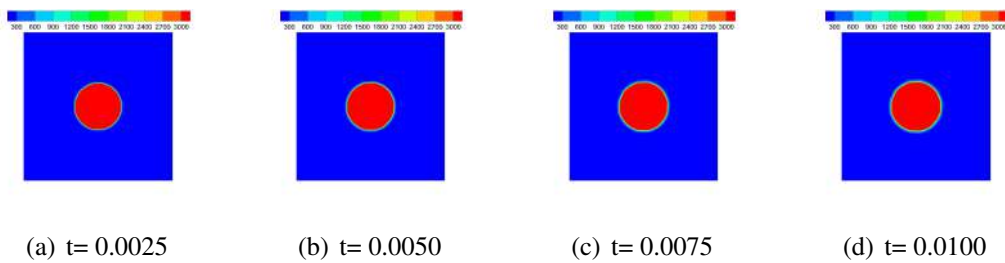


Figure 4.53: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition

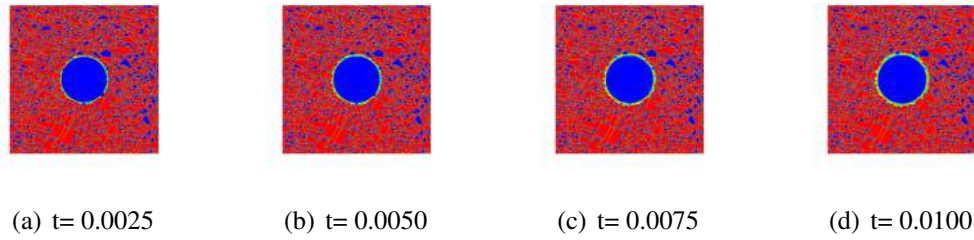


Figure 4.54: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition

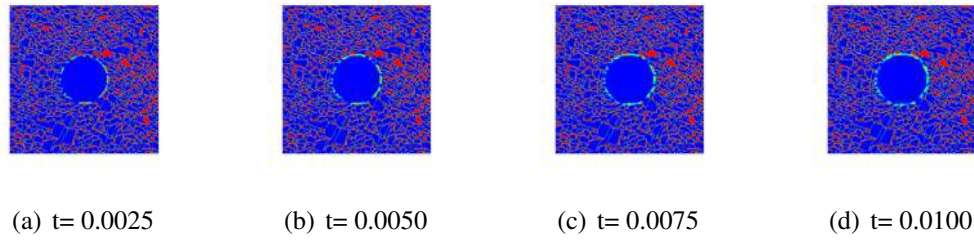


Figure 4.55: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition.

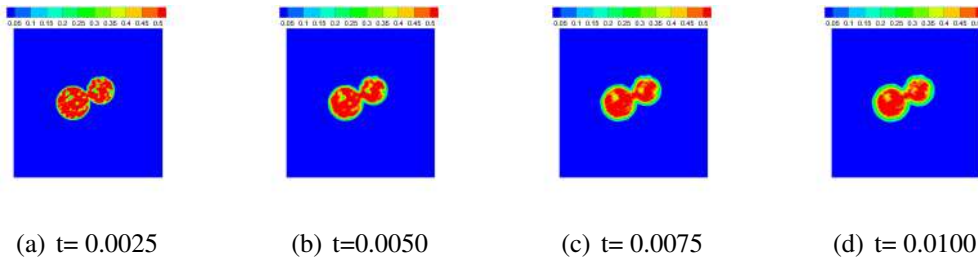


Figure 4.56: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition

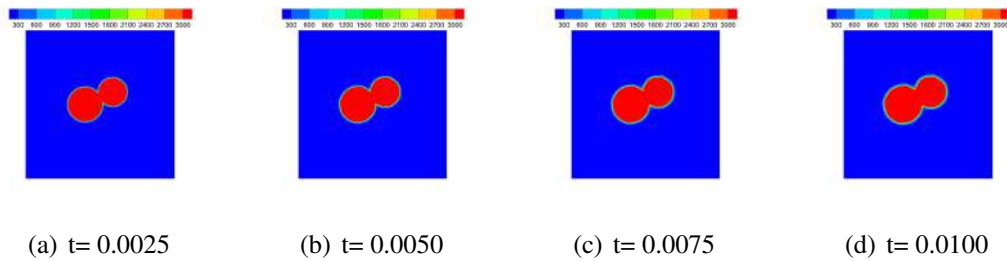


Figure 4.57: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition

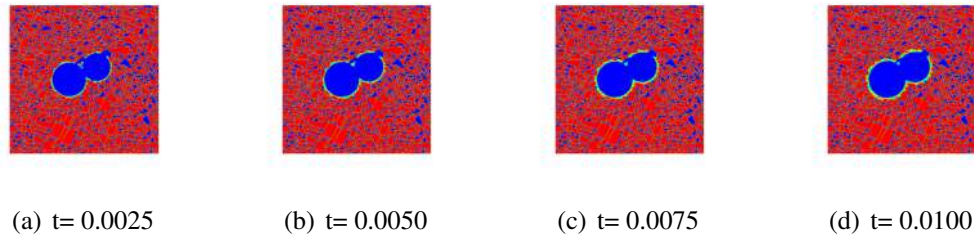


Figure 4.58: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition

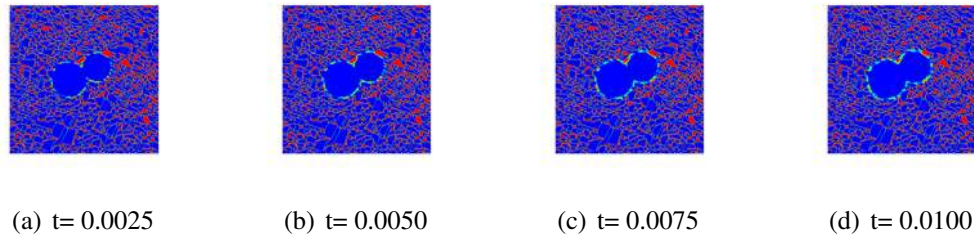


Figure 4.59: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition.

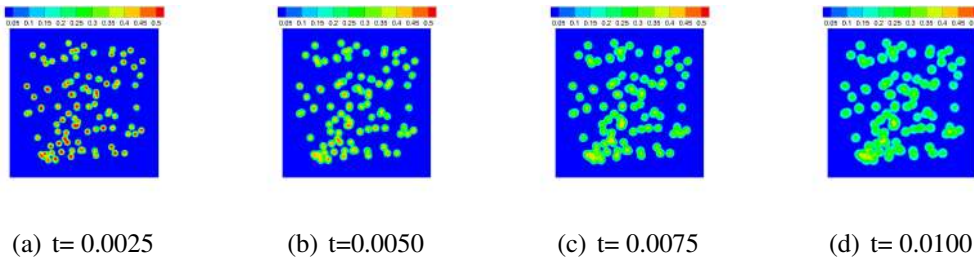


Figure 4.60: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition

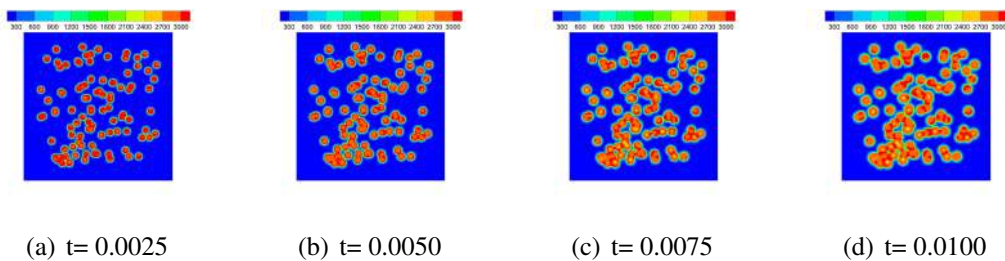


Figure 4.61: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition



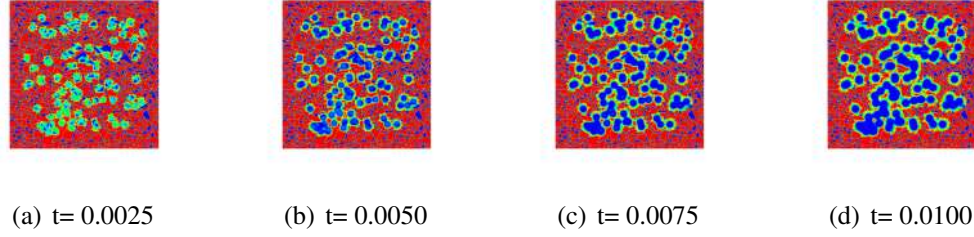


Figure 4.62: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition

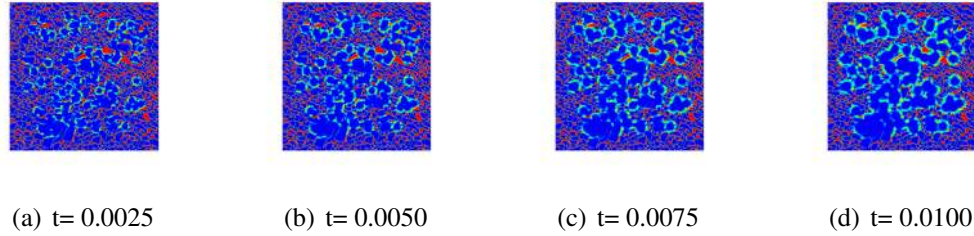


Figure 4.63: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition.

Figures 4.64(a) and 4.64(b) show the average pressure and average temperature as a function of time for each loading condition. Average responses were taken by integrating over the previous plots and those shown in Appendix E.1. Figure 4.64(a) shows the pressure response of the  $\eta = 0.75$  material system to all loading conditions. The first observation is that three of the loading conditions follow a similar trend, while the  $R_m$  loading condition deviates from the other trends. Although the material system initiated with the same average pressure and average temperature, the response is different for varying loading conditions. All curves initiate from the shock pressure of  $P_{avg} = 5.0GPa$ . As time increases all trends show pressure increasing. The loading conditions  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  initially decrease in pressure, going below  $P_{avg} = 5.0GPa$ . As time increases pressure recovers and reaches a final value near  $P_{avg} = 8.0GPa$ . These trends align due to their similar hot volume percentages ( $V_{hot}/V$ ) described in the previous section. This shows that percentage of hot volume can be an indicator for how the material may perform. The  $C_1$  loading condition does not decrease in pressure initially, however, the overall trend is similar to that of the  $C_2$  in  $B_y$  loading conditions. Since there is no initial offset pressure, the  $C_1$  loading condition is able to achieve a higher maximum pressure near  $P_{avg} = 9.0GPa$ . Finally, the  $R_m$  loading condition is observed to have a vastly different trend than the previous loading

conditions. In fact, the trend is opposite in that it is concave rather than convex. The rate at which temperature increases is much higher than the previously discussed loading conditions. Pressures above  $P_{avg} = 10.0GPa$  are reached within  $t = 0.05\mu s$ , while the other loading conditions take the duration of simulation to reach values near this. This shows that loading conditions play a significant role in material responses. Although hot spot interactions were considered in the  $B_y$  loading condition it is apparent that multiple hot spot interactions provide a more reactive environment for the material.

Next Figure 4.64(b) shows temperature as a function of time. Again the  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions follow a similar trend while the  $R_m$  condition is vastly different. The  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading condition are aligned through the duration of the simulation. The  $C_1$  condition is slightly higher than these loading conditions and achieves a higher temperature at the end of the simulation. However, the slopes of these lines, or the rate at which temperature increases, are similar. It is also observed that the percentage of hot volume does not have a significant effect on these temperature profiles as they do with the pressure profiles. Finally, the random loading condition is considered. The rate at which temperature increases is significantly higher than the other loading conditions. The material system reaches on average temperature values near  $T_{avg} = 2000K$  by  $t = 0.05\mu s$ . Again, this shows that loading conditions where multiple hot spot interactions occur are much more suitable for rapid energy release and initiation.

To complete this section, the solid mass fractions of HMX and binder are investigated. Figures 4.65(a)-4.65(b) show average mass fractions as a function of time for all loading conditions. Solid HMX mass fraction is shown on figure 4.65(a). All curves initiate from the initial mass fraction of  $\eta = 0.75$ . As the solution progresses mass fraction decreases in all cases. Loading conditions  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  perform similarly, where the rate of consumption of HMX is the smallest. The  $C_1$  loading condition follows a similar trend however the rate of consumption of HMX is greater. The  $R_m$  case rapidly consumes HMX and has solid mass fractions below 30%. All other cases never fall below 40%. Again, this shows that multiple hot spot interactions are highly reactive. Figure 4.65(b) shows mass fraction of binder as a function of time. All trends initiate from  $1 - \eta = 0.25$  binder content. As the solution progresses the binder is consumed with the loading conditions  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  consuming the least amount of binder for the duration of the simulation. Again  $C_1$  follows a similar trend but more binder is consumed. The final loading condition  $R_m$  shows a high consumption rate of average binder mass fraction. Binder fraction values reach below 9% while other simulations never fall below 13%. Again, these plots show that hot volume percentage may indicate material behavior however only for certain loading cases. Although all loading conditions started with the same average pressure and average



temperature, loading cases for heterogeneous material are a significant factor in responses especially where multiple hot spot interactions occur.

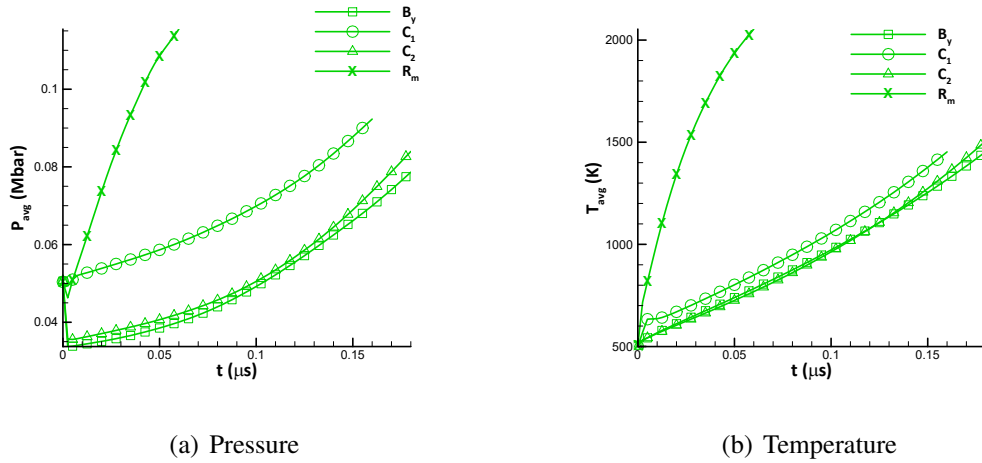


Figure 4.64: Average pressure and temperature of the  $\eta = 0.75$  material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions.

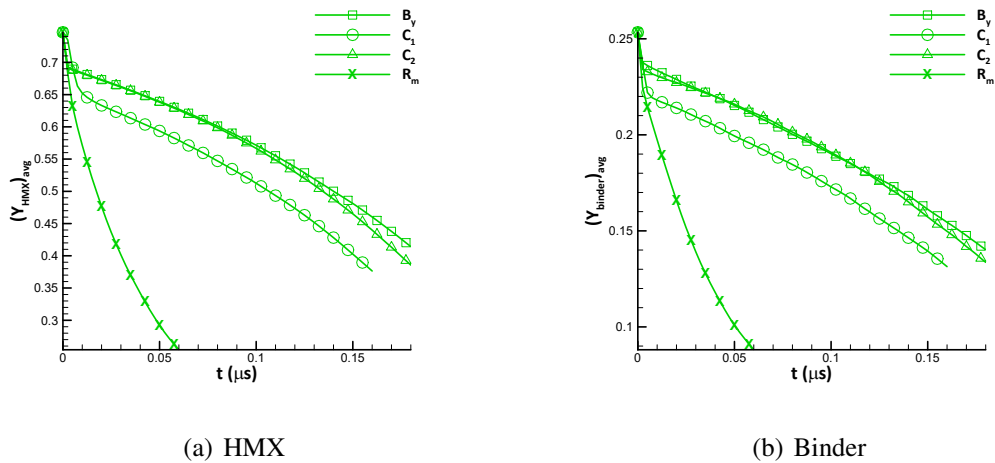


Figure 4.65: Average mass fractions of the  $\eta = 0.75$  material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions.

### 4.3.2 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.85$

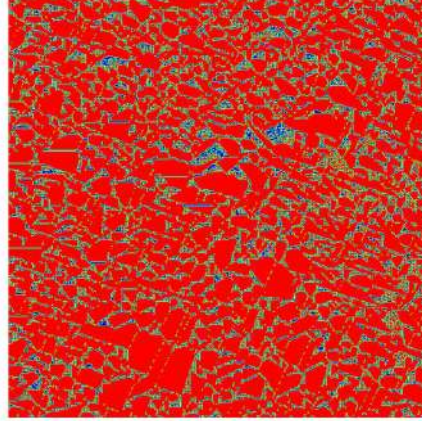


Figure 4.66: Computational representation of heterogeneous  $\eta = 0.85$  material system where red represents HMX and blue represents binder.

In this section DNS results are presented for shock loading on the heterogeneous material system with a HMX mass fraction of  $\eta = 0.85$ . Contour plots of pressure, temperature, HMX mass fraction and binder fraction are shown on Figures 4.67(a)-4.82(d). These figures show the material response within  $t = 0.01\mu s$  for all loading conditions. Contour plots for the remaining duration of the simulation are found in Appendix E.2.

Figures 4.67(a) through 4.68(d) show pressure and temperature contours for the  $C_1$  loading condition. Like the previous case, material heterogeneity is displayed through non-uniform pressure and temperature distributions. Hot spots form in both plots with values reaching  $50GPa$  and  $3000K$ . Figures 4.69(a) through 4.70(d) show solid mass fractions for HMX and binder. At the initial displayed time step, both HMX and binder are present in the shocked region. At the following time step, only a mixture of solid HMX in the shocked region is present while binder is fully burnt up. As the solution progresses HMX continues to be consumed.

Figures 4.71(a) through 4.74(d) show the  $C_2$  loading condition. Pressure contours shown on 4.71(a) reach values near or above  $50GPa$  again. The pressure contour shows a non uniform distribution however the temperature contour, with values above  $3000K$ , is uniform. Unlike the previous case the mass fractions for HMX and solid are fully converted to gaseous product by the initial displayed time step as shown on figures 4.73(a) and

4.74(a). Non-uniform pressure distributions are on display for the  $B_y$  loading condition on Figures 4.75(a) through 4.75(d), however uniform temperature distributions are shown on Figures 4.76(a) through 4.76(d). For the binary loading condition HMX and binder are fully converted to gaseous product within the shocked region by the initial displayed time step, as shown on Figures 4.77(a) through 4.78(d). The last loading condition,  $R_m$  is shown on Figures 4.79(a) through 4.82(d). Again the multiple hot spots produce non uniform distributions, and pressure and temperature values reach  $50GPa$  and  $3000K$ . For the initial displayed time step a mixture of solid HMX is still present however binder is fully reacted within the multiple shocked regions. Average values for pressure, temperature and mass fraction are calculated from these plots and from the plots shown Appendix E.2.

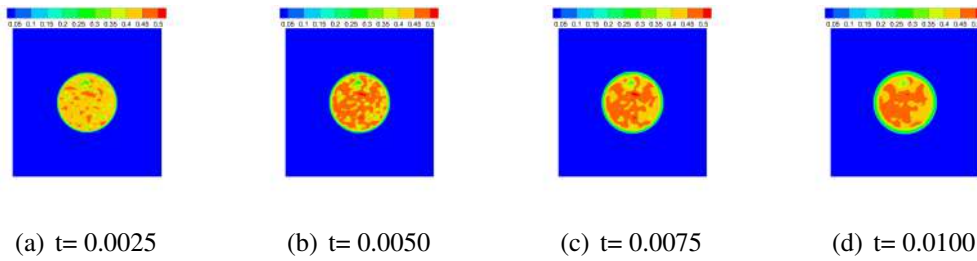


Figure 4.67: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition

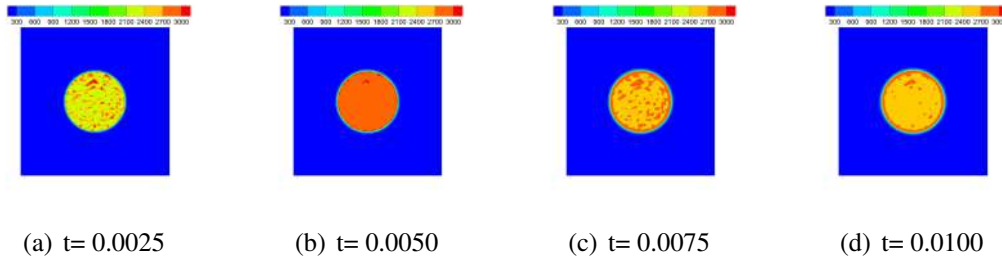


Figure 4.68: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition

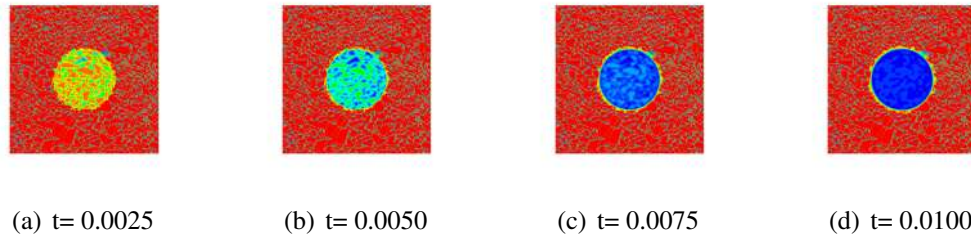


Figure 4.69: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition

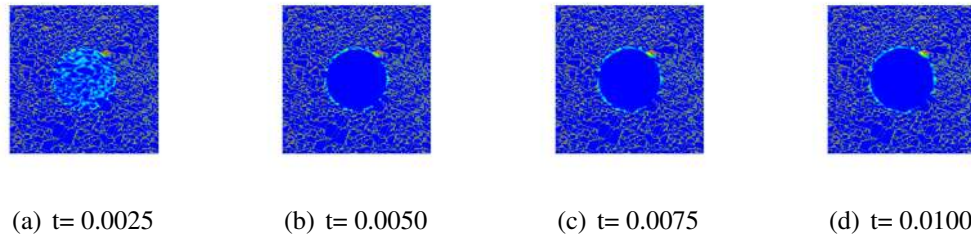


Figure 4.70: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition.

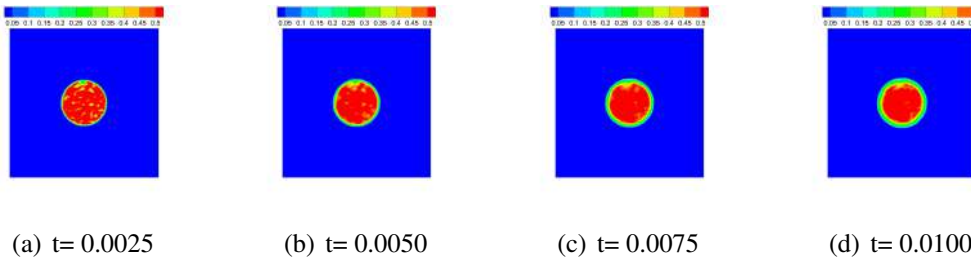


Figure 4.71: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition

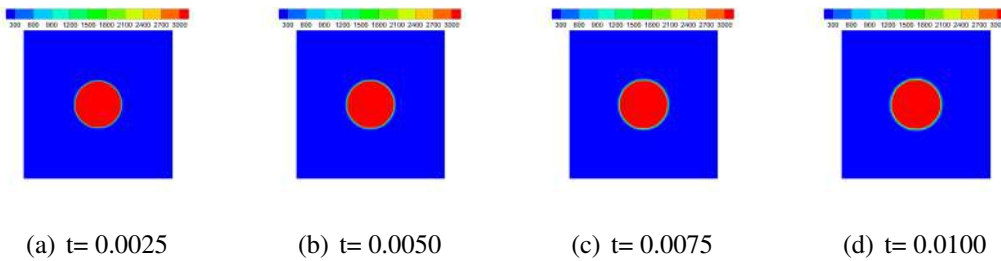


Figure 4.72: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition

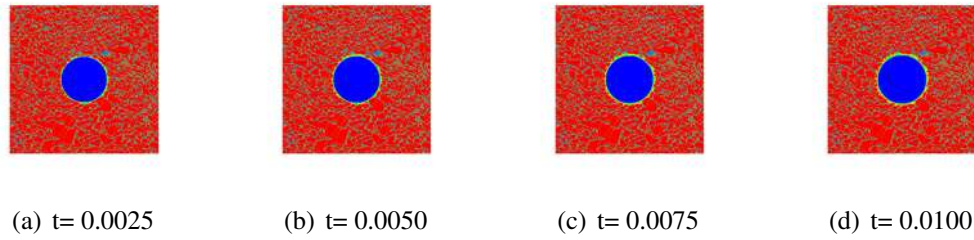


Figure 4.73: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition

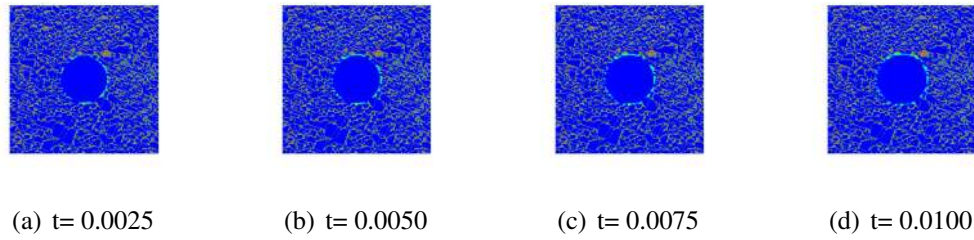


Figure 4.74: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition.

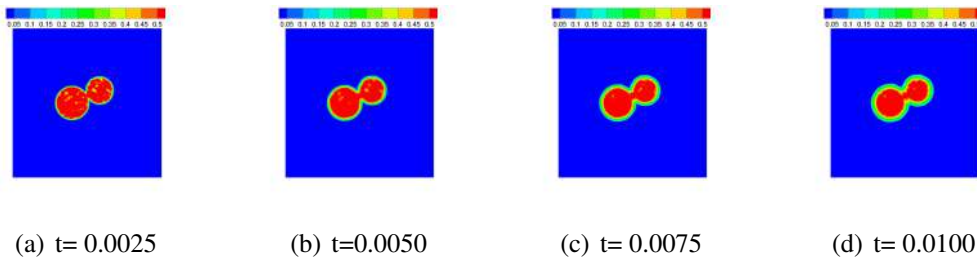


Figure 4.75: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition

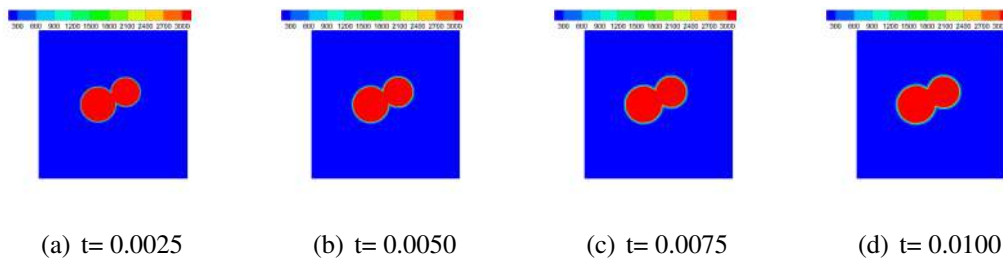


Figure 4.76: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition

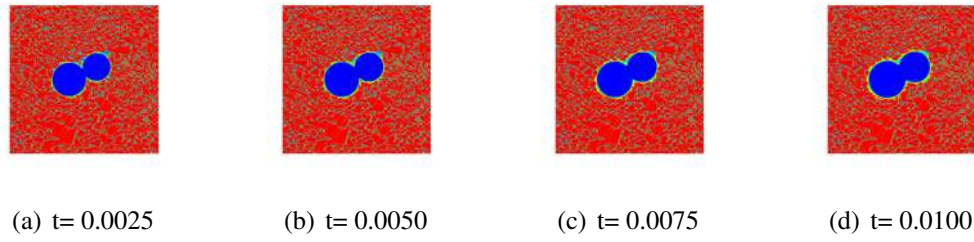


Figure 4.77: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition

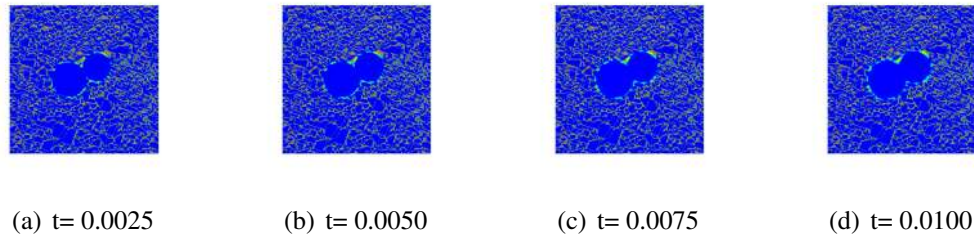


Figure 4.78: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition.

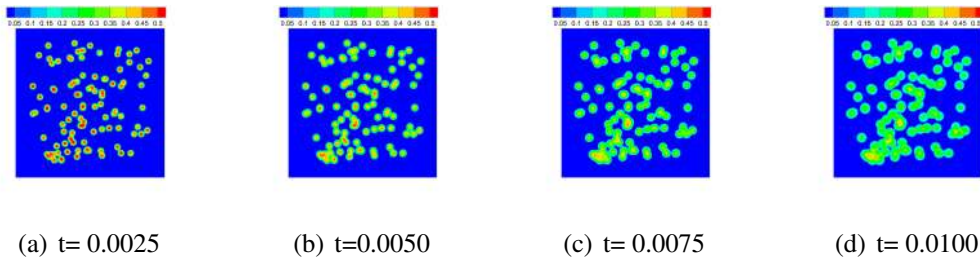


Figure 4.79: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition

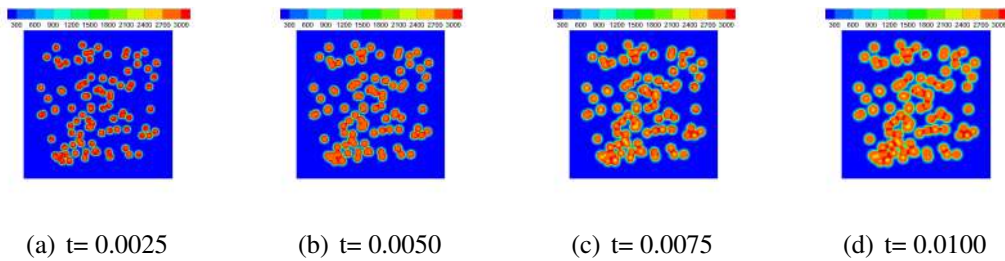


Figure 4.80: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition



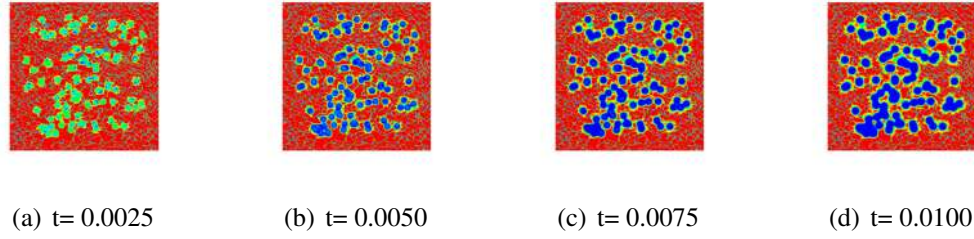


Figure 4.81: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition

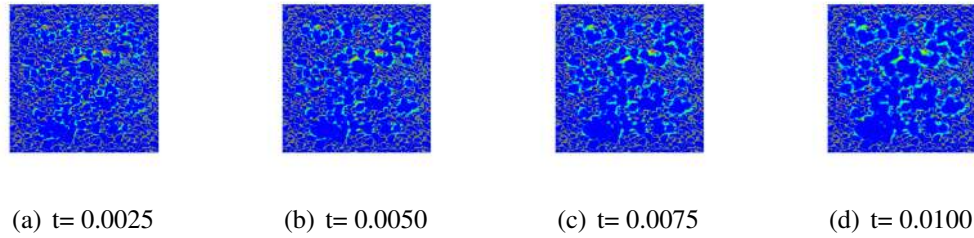


Figure 4.82: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition.

Average values for pressure and temperature are shown for the  $\eta = 0.85$  heterogeneous material system on Figures 4.83(a) and 4.83(b). Figure 4.83(a) shows pressure as a function of time. All pressures initiate from the initial average pressure of  $P_{avg} = 5.0GPa$ . As the solution progresses the  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions decrease in pressure. The pressure value recovers and begins to increase with time. Again these loading conditions align due to their percentages of hot volume. Unlike the previous loading cases the  $C_1$  condition does not decrease in pressure and increases initially. As the solution progresses this loading condition reaches average values near  $P_{avg} = 12.0GPa$ , while the previous loading conditions reach  $P_{avg} = 10.0GPa$ . The rates at which pressure increases for the  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions are similar. The random loading condition,  $R_m$  is significantly different than the previous three loading conditions. The rate at which pressure increases is greater than  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  and  $B_y$ . Near a value of  $t = 0.05\mu s$  the  $R_m$  loading condition reaches  $P_{avg} = 12.0GPa$ . It takes an additional  $0.1\mu s$  for the  $C_1$  loading condition to achieve the same average value. Again this shows that loading conditions with multiple hot spot interactions provide significantly higher pressure increases.

Figure 4.83(b) shows average temperature as a function of time for all loading conditions. All curves initiate from the initial temperature of  $500K$ . The rate of increase is

similar for the  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions. However, the final temperature output achieved by the  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  systems are less than that of the  $C_1$  system. Again, percentages of hot volume may indicate material response for certain loading conditions. In the case of the temperature profile disparities of hot volume between the  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions aren't as significant as with the pressure profile. The rate at which the temperature increases for the  $R_m$  condition is significantly higher than the previous three loading conditions. The values achieved by this loading condition are never met by the other three conditions. This shows that loading conditions with multiple hot spot interactions play a role in the average performance for heterogeneous materials.

Finally Figures 4.84(a) and 4.84(b) show the rate of consumption for solid HMX and solid binder. Figure 4.84(a) shows solid mass fraction of HMX as a function of time where all curves initiate from the initial mass fraction of 85%. As time increases solid binder is consumed in all cases with the total amount of consumption for the  $R_m$  case being the fastest. For a total solid mass fraction near 30% the  $C_1$  condition requires a duration near  $t = 0.15\mu s$ . However the same solid HMX content is achieved with the  $R_m$  condition within  $t = 0.05\mu s$ . The  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  conditions never achieve a mass fraction below 40% in the given time. Figure 4.84(b) shows similar trends for the consumption of binder. All curves generate from the initial binder fraction of 15%.

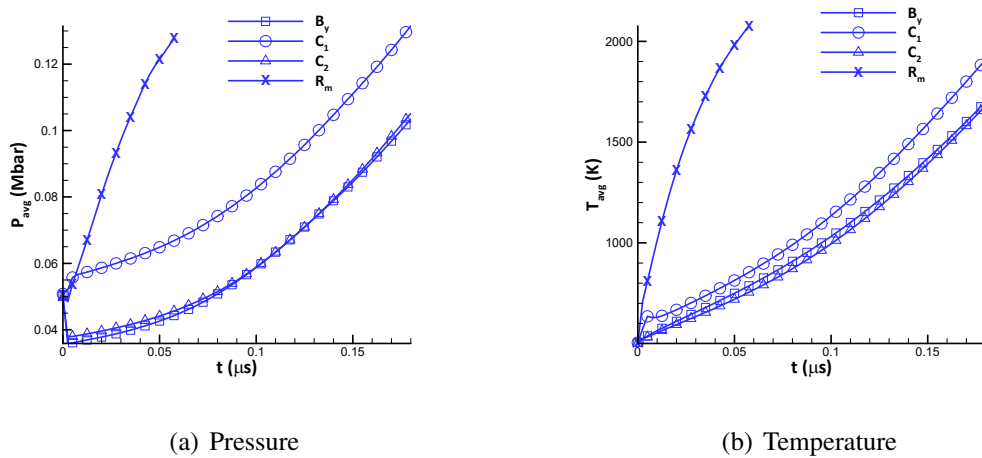


Figure 4.83: Average pressure and temperature of the  $\eta = 0.85$  material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions.



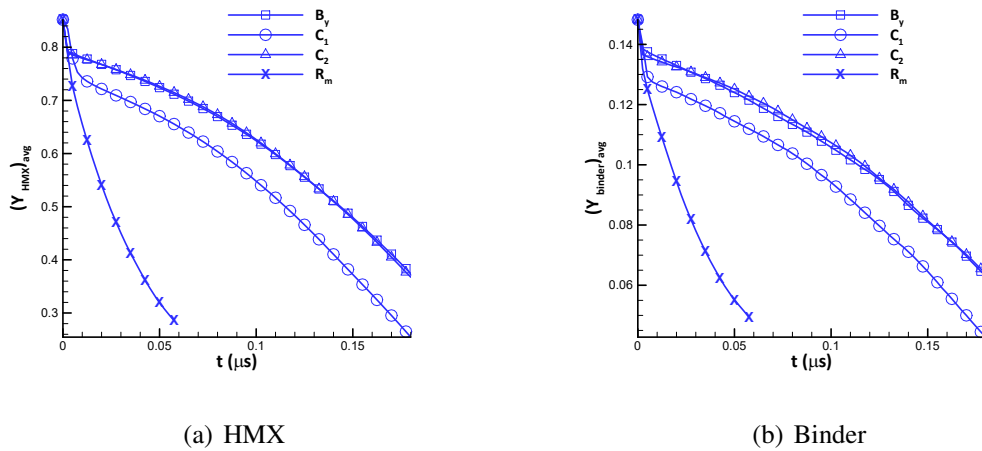


Figure 4.84: Average mass fractions of the  $\eta = 0.85$  material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions.

### 4.3.3 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.95$

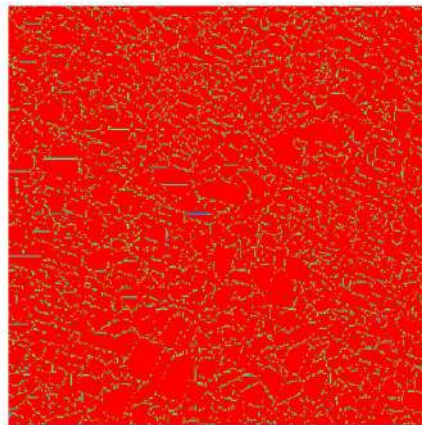


Figure 4.85: Computational representation of heterogeneous  $\eta = 0.95$  material system where red represents HMX and blue represents binder.

In this section DNS results are presented for shock loading on the heterogeneous material system with a HMX mass fraction of  $\eta = 0.95$ . Contour plots of pressure, temperature, HMX mass fraction and binder fraction are shown on Figures 4.86(a)-4.101(d). These

figures show the material response within  $t = 0.01\mu s$  for all loading conditions. Contour plots for the remaining duration of the simulation are found in Appendix E.3.

Figures 4.86(a) through 4.87(d) show contour plots for pressure and temperature for the  $C_1$  loading condition. Although the material response is non uniform the values are not as varied as with the previous material systems. This is due to the fact that HMX content is dominating the material system, so the medium is nearly homogeneous. Pressure values reach  $45GPa$  while temperature values exceed  $2700K$  near the shock front. Figures 4.88(a) through 4.89(d) show the HMX and binder content of the material system. Initially both HMX and binder are present within the shocked region in the displayed time step. As time increases the HMX and binder are consumed, however binder is consumed at a much faster rate than the HMX. Figures 4.90(a) through 4.93(d) show the  $C_2$  loading condition. Both pressure and temperature are uniformly distributed unlike the previous two material systems. Both HMX and binder fractions, shown on Figures 4.92(a) through 4.93(d), are fully converted within the initial displayed time step. Pressure and temperature profiles for the  $B_y$  loading condition shown on Figures 4.94(a) through 4.95(d), again, display a uniform distribution with values reaching  $50GPa$  and  $3000K$ . Similar to the previous loading condition HMX and binder are fully reacted within the shocked region at the initial displayed time. Finally the  $R_m$  loading condition is displayed on Figures 4.98(a) through 4.101(d). Material heterogeneity is shown through pressure and temperature profiles. Hot spots are generated as non-uniform pressure and temperature distributions are displayed. HMX and binder mass fractions are shown on the final two plots where solid HMX is present on the initial plotted time step, and binder is fully consumed within the shock region.

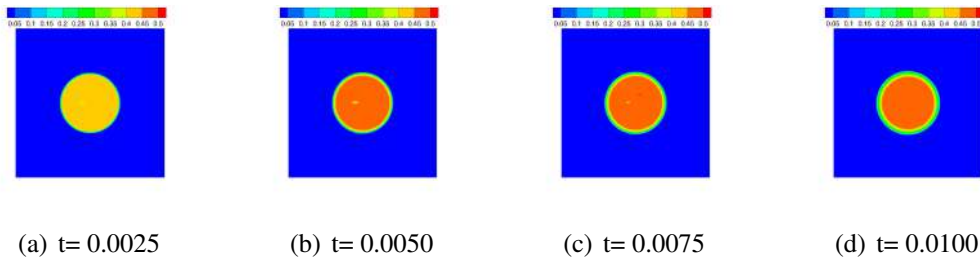


Figure 4.86: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition

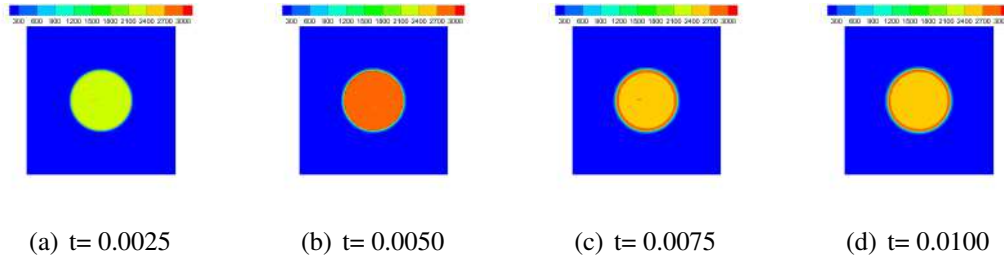


Figure 4.87: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition

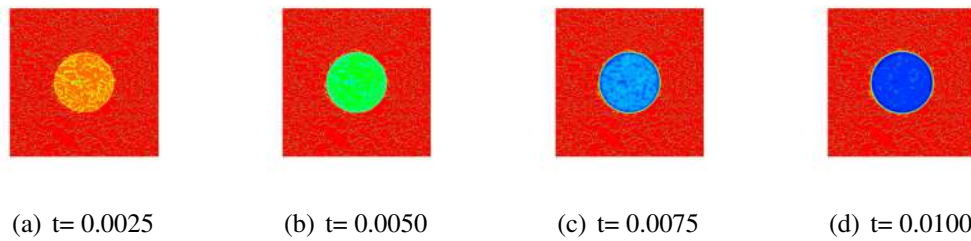


Figure 4.88: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition

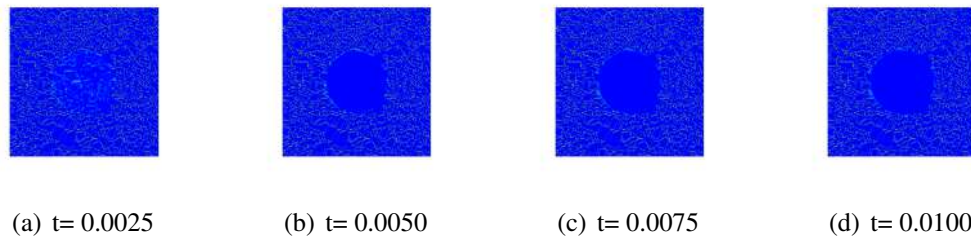


Figure 4.89: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_1$  loading condition.

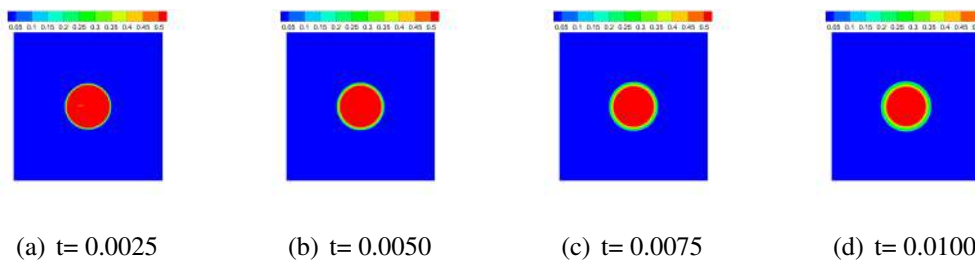


Figure 4.90: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition

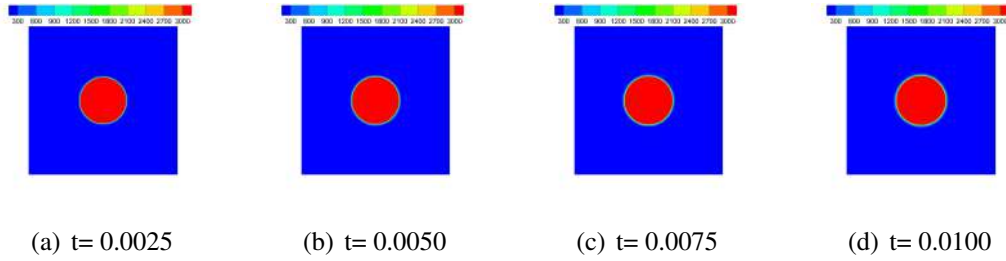


Figure 4.91: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition

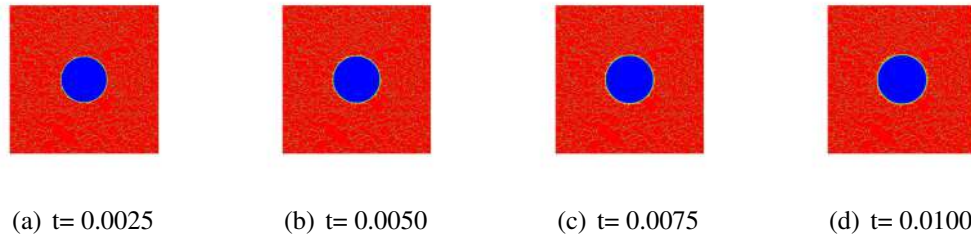


Figure 4.92: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition

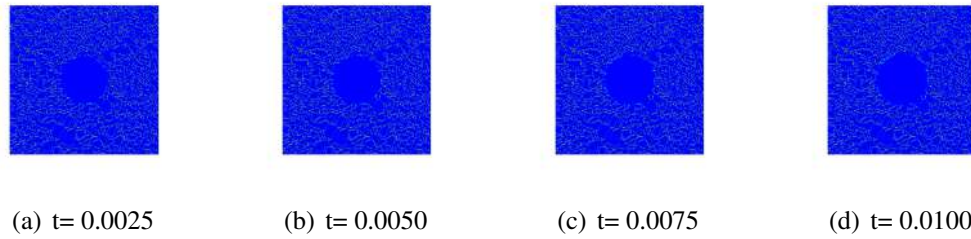


Figure 4.93: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $C_2$  loading condition.

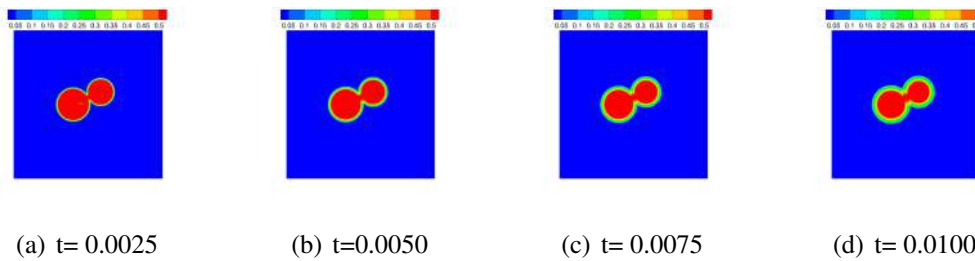


Figure 4.94: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_\gamma$  loading condition

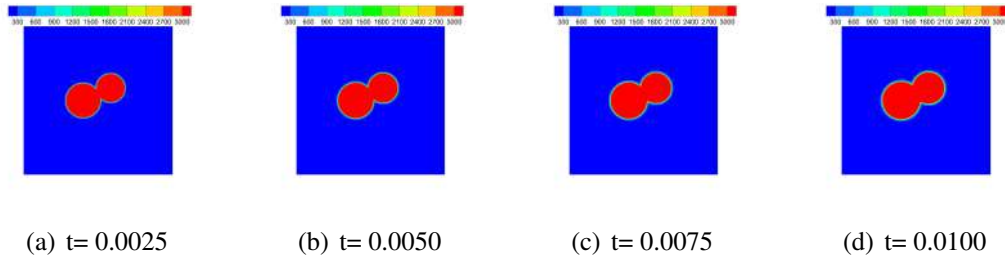


Figure 4.95: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition

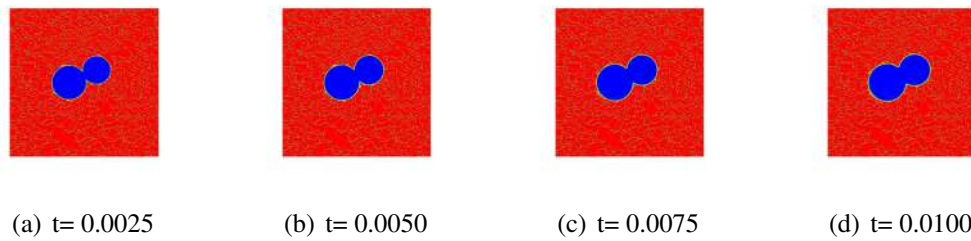


Figure 4.96: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition

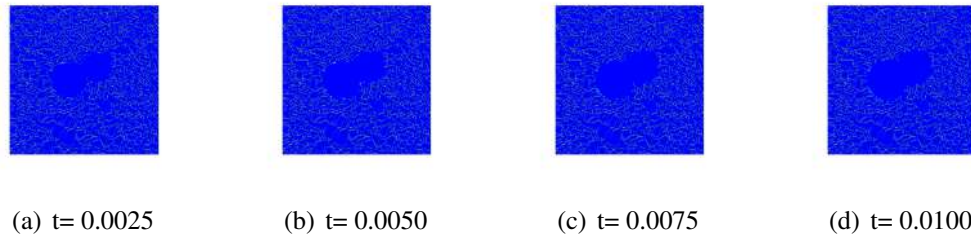


Figure 4.97: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $B_Y$  loading condition.

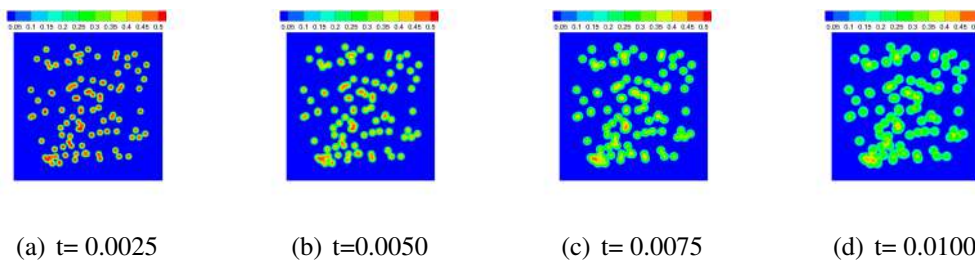


Figure 4.98: Pressure contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition

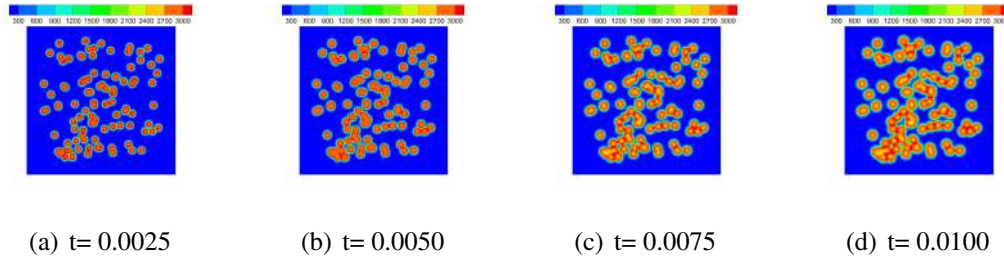


Figure 4.99: Temperature contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition

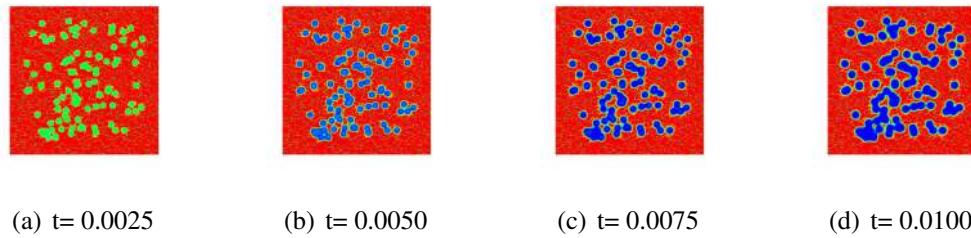


Figure 4.100: Solid HMX mass fraction contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition

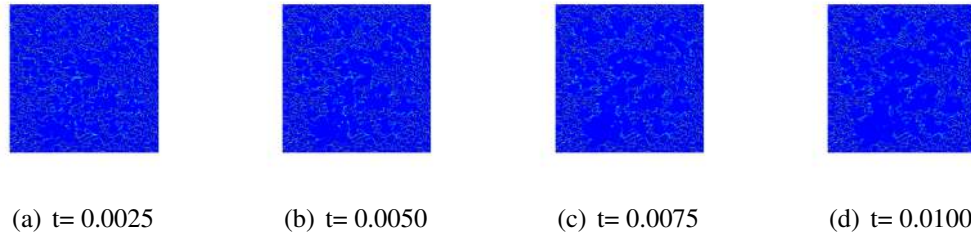


Figure 4.101: Solid binder contours at initial shock loading of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system at various time steps under  $R_M$  loading condition.

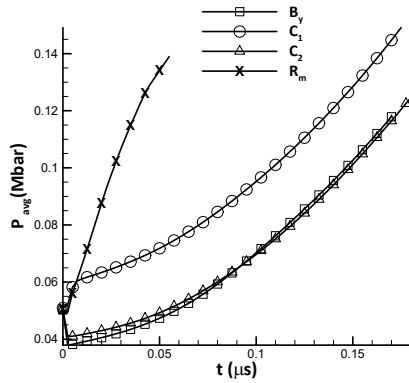
Average values for pressure temperature and mass fractions are reported on a Figures 4.102(a) through 4.103(b). These averages were calculated from the previous plots and the plots shown in Appendix E.3. Figure 4.102(a) shows pressure as a function of time. All curves initiate from the initial average pressure of  $P_{avg} = 5.0GPa$ . As time increases pressure decreases for the  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading condition. These loading conditions align throughout the duration of the simulation. The  $C_1$  loading condition achieves higher pressure values than those observed by the previous two loading conditions. However the rates at which pressure increases for these loading conditions are similar. Again, the random

loading condition is significantly different than the other pressure profiles. The rate at which pressure increases is significantly greater than the previous loading conditions. An average value near  $P_{avg} = 13.0GPa$  is achieved through the  $R_m$  loading condition by  $t = 0.05\mu s$ . The  $C_1$  loading condition takes  $t = 0.15\mu s$  to achieve this value and the  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions never reach this value within the simulation duration.

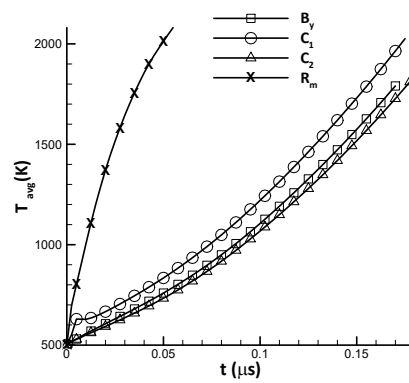
Temperature profiles are shown on Figure 4.102(b) for all loading conditions, where each curve initiates from an average temperature of  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . As the solution progresses  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading condition align. The  $C_1$  loading condition follows a similar trend but reaches greater temperature values than the previous two conditions. Again the rates of change in temperature are similar for these three conditions. The  $R_m$  loading condition achieves higher temperatures at a faster rate than the three previous conditions. The peak temperature achieved by the random loading condition is never met by the  $C_2$  or  $B_y$  condition and takes a significantly longer time for the  $C_1$  loading condition to reach this value.

Finally the rates at which solid HMX and binder are consumed are studied on Figures 4.103(a) and 4.103(b). 4.103(a) shows HMX content initiating from 95%. As time increases HMX is consumed and is converted to gaseous product. The lowest values achieved during this study are by the  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions. The rate at which HMX is consumed for these conditions is similar to the  $C_1$  loading condition while the random loading condition consumes HMX at a much faster rate. The same trends are seen for binder consumption on Figure 4.103(b). Similar conclusions are drawn from those in the previous studies where loading conditions with similar hot volume content may behave similarly and loading conditions with multiple hot spot interactions produce the highest values of pressure and temperature.



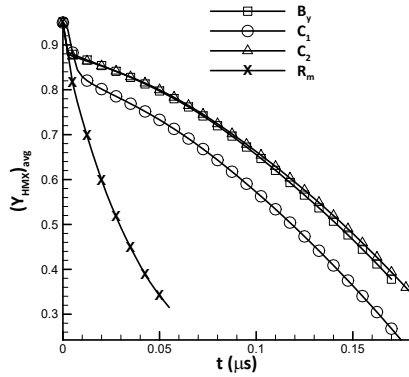


(a) Pressure

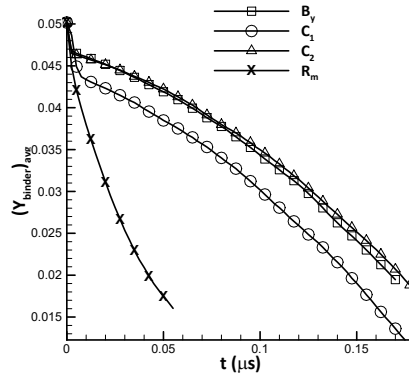


(b) Temperature

Figure 4.102: Average pressure and temperature of the  $\eta = 0.95$  material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions.



(a) HMX



(b) Binder

Figure 4.103: Average mass fraction of the  $\eta = 0.95$  material system as a function of time for each loading condition. Material response is different for varying loading conditions.

### 4.3.4 Numerical Results: Comparison

In this section, all material systems are compared including the continuum model. The continuum uses global reaction rates and the equation of State for PBX 9501. Reaction rates are shown on Table 3.4, from reference [106]. Pressure temperature and solid mass fractions are shown for all material systems for the  $C_1$  loading condition on Figures 4.104(a), 4.104(b) and 4.105. Figure 4.104(a) shows average pressure as a function of time. The



first observation is that all material systems follow the same trend. All trends initiate from the initial average pressure of  $P_{avg} = 5.0GPa$ . Here the material system with 95% HMX produces the highest average pressure output, while the continuum produces the least. The continuum material system never achieves the pressure values obtained by the material systems that are heterogeneous. This shows that explicitly modeling the microstructure affects the average pressure output. The continuum performs most similarly to the heterogeneous material with the most binder content,  $\eta = 0.75$ . These two materials systems required the most energy per unit volume to achieve the desired average pressure of  $P_{avg} = 5.0GPa$ ; however, they achieved the lowest pressure values. In other words, the continuum and the  $\eta = 0.75$  material systems produce the least return in energy investment. Among heterogeneous material all systems follow the same trends. Increasing the HMX content increases the pressure output for the given duration. Increasing HMX in the composite, or decreasing binder content, increases sensitivity in terms of average pressure.

Figure 4.104(b) shows temperature profiles for the  $C_1$  loading condition. Here the plots originate from the average temperature of  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . The continuum produces the least amount of average temperature output similar to the pressure profile. This shows that incorporating microstructural information leads to higher temperature values on average. Heterogeneous material systems perform similarly during the initial stages of the simulation however as time progresses these trends begin to diverge with  $\eta = 0.75$  acting as the lower bound and  $\eta = 0.95$  the upper. Increasing HMX mass fraction in the composite increases the sensitivity of the material in an average sense. Also observed is that the  $\eta = 0.85$  and  $\eta = 0.95$  material systems are more tightly bound then the  $\eta = 0.75$  and  $\eta = 0.85$  material systems showing the effects of more binder content.

Figure 4.105 shows the solid mass fraction of the  $C_1$  loading condition for all material systems. The continuum explicitly solves the burn fraction transport equation in the Euler equations. The solid mass fractions for the composite materials are taken by summing the solid species of HMX in binder. Initially all materials consist of a pure solid composition. As time increases each material begins to react. Again for the heterogeneous materials the 75% and 95% HMX systems act as bounds. Higher binder content material shows smaller chemical reaction. The continuum model reacts the least within the given duration while the highest HMX content material reacts the most with close to 25% of the material converted to a pure gas. From these trends it is clear that microstructure plays an important role in average output for different quantities and that the continuum model under predicts the values when compared to the heterogeneous materials. These results also demonstrate the effect of binder content on average responses with composites with higher HMX fractions generating higher pressure, temperature and faster chemical reaction.

Figures 4.106(a), 4.106(a) and 4.105 show the  $C_2$  loading condition for all material systems. Figure 4.106(a) shows pressure as a function of time. Initially the heterogeneous materials decrease from the initial average pressure. As time increases these values recover and begin to increase with time. The divergence between these curves begins to increase as a simulation continues with the  $\eta = 0.95$  material system producing an upper bound of average pressure and the  $\eta = 0.75$  material producing the lower bound. Again higher average pressure is achieved with materials with higher HMX content. During the simulation the  $\eta = 0.95$  material system reaches a pressure near  $P_{avg} = 12GPa$  while the  $\eta = 0.75$  material system reaches  $P_{avg} = 8GPa$ . Initially the continuum system does not exhibit the same characteristics as the heterogeneous material systems; pressure only slightly decreases initially. As time progresses the continuum model crosses the heterogeneous materials and for the duration of  $t = 0.1\mu s$  falls within the values of the heterogeneous material systems. In the previous loading condition these curves never achieved similar values. However the material system diverges after  $t = 0.1\mu s$ . Material systems that incorporate microstructural information show higher pressure values on average than those that do not for this loading condition.

Figure 4.106(a) shows average temperature for  $C_2$  loading condition. Unlike the previous loading condition temperatures are indistinguishable within the first  $t = 0.5\mu s$  of the simulation. It is assumed that because the loading condition requires a higher average per unit volume input than the previous case the, material responses are similar, as the effects of the microstructure do not have time to influence the materials response. However the effects of the microstructure can be seen as the simulation continues. Here the continuum method acts as a lower bound performing similarly to the heterogeneous material with the highest binder content. The composite with the most HMX content acts as the upper bound. It is also observed that the continuum system has a near-constant increase in the rate of temperature while the rate for the heterogeneous material systems are increasing. Heterogeneous material systems reach values near  $T_{avg} = 1900K$  while the continuum system reaches a value near  $T_{avg} = 1900K$ .

Mass fractions of solid material are investigated on Figure 4.105. Here the HMX heavy composite is much more volatile than all other material systems with over 40% of the material reacting and becoming a gaseous product. The continuum reaches values near 75%. Again this demonstrates the drastic effect of including microstructural information in reactive burn models. Similar to the temperature profiles initially the rates at which solid material is consumed are indistinguishable and as a solution progresses these trends begin to diverge. The rate at which the continuum model changes is near-constant while the rate for the heterogeneous material systems increase with time.

Next the binary system is considered on Figures 4.108(a), 4.108(a) and 4.109. Due to their similar hot volume fractions this loading condition performs similarly to the previous  $C_2$  loading condition. Therefore the same conclusions can be drawn. However for the  $R_m$  loading condition shown on Figures 4.110(a), 4.110(b) and 4.111 the same conclusions cannot be drawn when comparing to the similar hot volume fraction from  $C_1$ .

Figure 4.110(a) shows pressure as a function of time. All material systems follow similar trends where initially the pressure decreases with the greatest pressure decrease coming from the continuum system. Similar to the previous loading conditions the HMX heavy composite produces the highest average pressures with the continuum approach producing the lowest. However unlike the other loading conditions the continuum approach and the heterogeneous material with the largest binder content ( $\eta = 0.75$ ) converge. This shows that for this loading condition the continuum model can achieve the same pressure values as a model that explicitly incorporates microstructural information. Figure 4.110(b) shows temperature as a function of time. Initially all heterogeneous material systems align for the first  $t = 0.02\mu s$  of the simulation. After this point in time, the effects of the microstructure influence the trends with  $\eta = 0.75$  and  $\eta = 0.95$  material systems acting as the lower and upper bounds. The continuum model produces less temperature on average than the heterogeneous models for the majority of the duration of the simulation. However the gap between these values begins to close as time increases. Again the continuum model is able to achieve values near the heterogeneous model for this loading condition. Finally mass fractions for this loading conditions are studied on Figure 4.111. Initially all heterogeneous material systems align. Near the same point in time, the effects of the microstructure take over and these trends begin to deviate with the  $\eta = 0.95$  system becoming the most volatile. Similar to the previously studied loading conditions, the continuum model consumes the least amount of solid mass fraction. This shows that the continuum model on average can produce similar pressure and temperature profiles to those of heterogeneous material systems while being the least reactive. These plots show that microstructural information plays a role in average material performance for varying loading conditions. For certain loading conditions the continuum model is vastly different than the heterogeneous material systems and may never achieve pressure, temperature and burn fractions as those for heterogeneous material systems. However, for loading conditions with multiple hot spot interactions it is possible. These trends also show that increasing binder content decreases the sensitivity of each heterogeneous material. Material systems that require higher input energy per unit volume have the lowest performance in terms of pressure and temperature output showing a higher return on energy investment for HMX heavy content materials. This study showed that material systems with the same average initial conditions behave

differently depending on how the material is loaded. These results have implications for material by design.

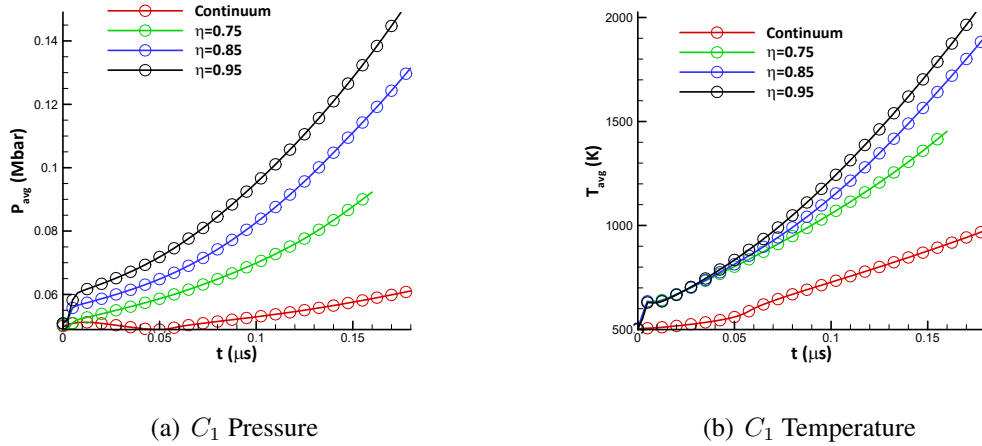


Figure 4.104: Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for  $C_1$  loading condition. Response varies for each material system.

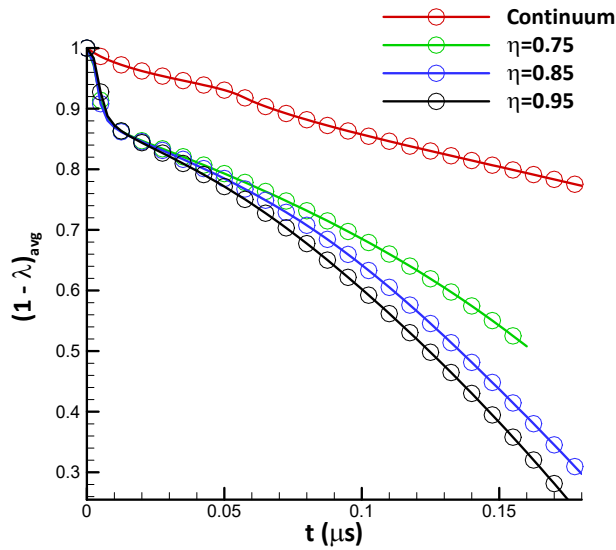
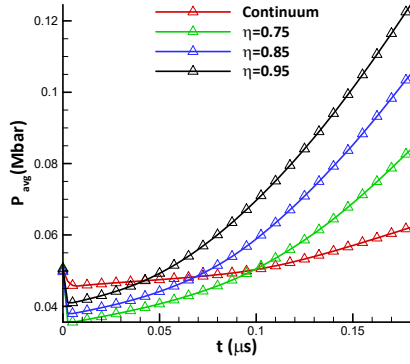
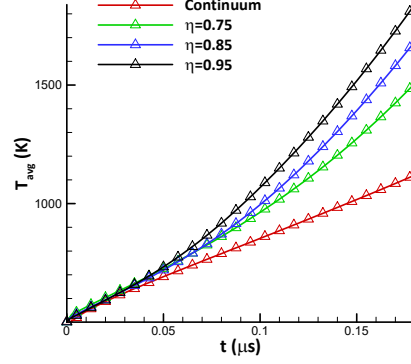


Figure 4.105: Average mass fraction of all material systems as a function of time for  $C_1$  loading condition. Response varies for each material system.



(a)  $C_2$  Pressure



(b)  $C_2$  Temperature

Figure 4.106: Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for  $C_2$  loading condition. Response varies for each material system.

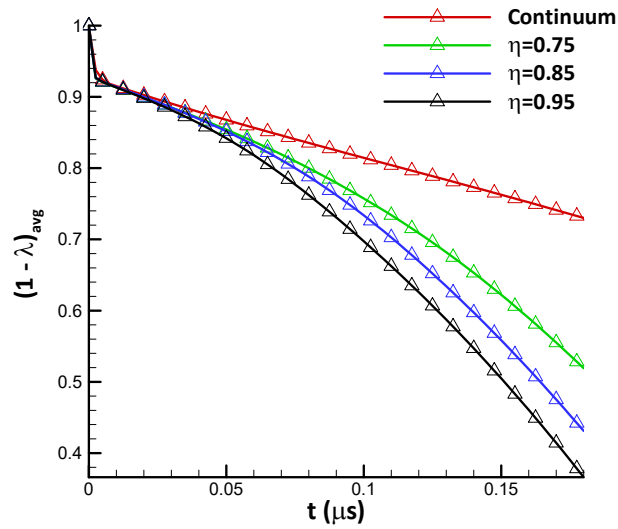
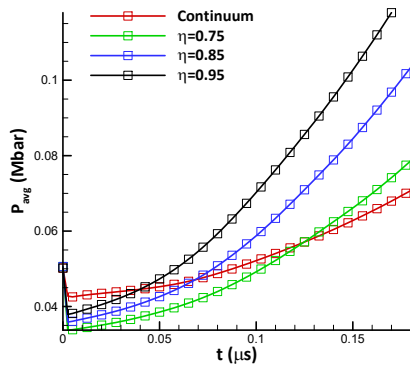
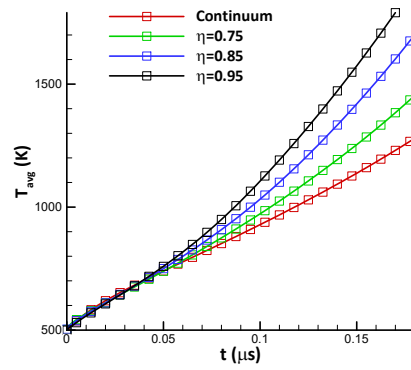


Figure 4.107: Average mass fraction of all material systems as a function of time for  $C_2$  loading condition. Response varies for each material system.



(a)  $B_y$  Pressure



(b)  $B_y$  Temperature

Figure 4.108: Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for  $B_y$  loading condition. Response varies for each material system.

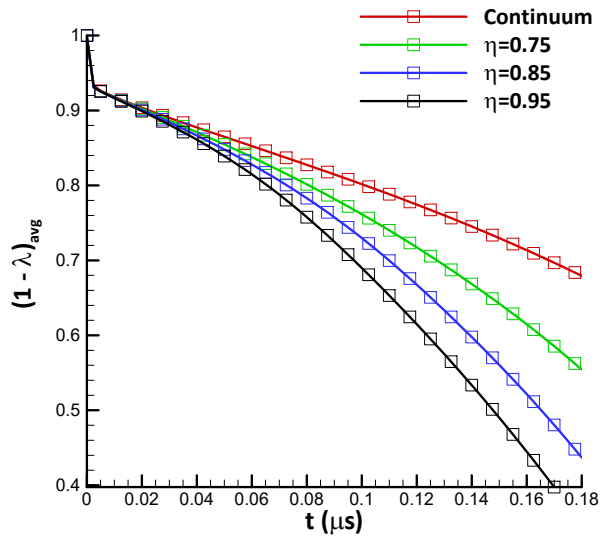


Figure 4.109: Average mass fraction of all material systems as a function of time for  $B_y$  loading condition. Response varies for each material system.

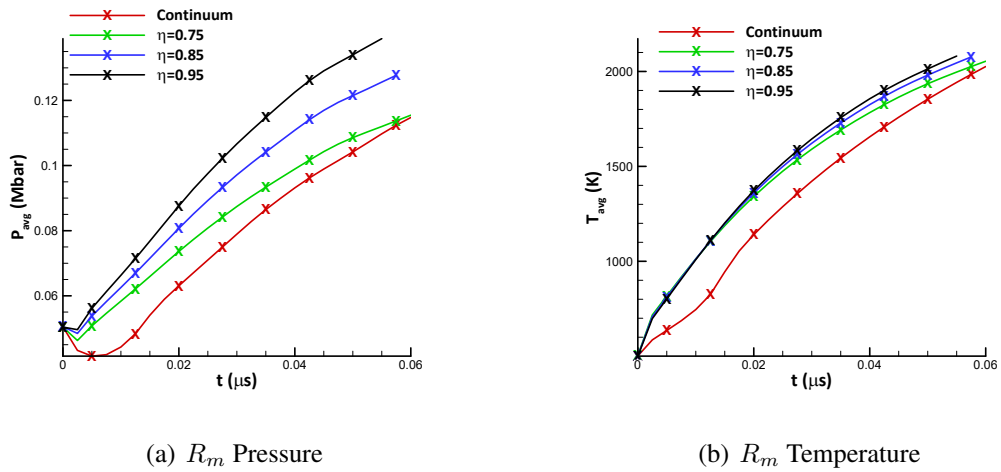


Figure 4.110: Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for  $R_m$  loading condition. Response varies for each material system.

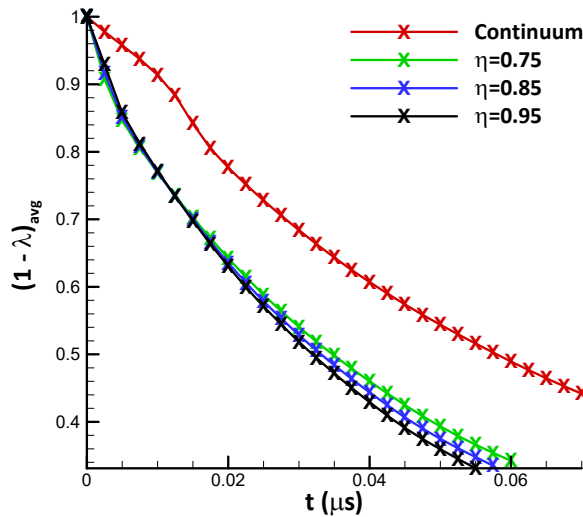


Figure 4.111: Average pressure and temperature of all material systems as a function of time for  $R_m$  loading condition. Response varies for each material system.

To close out this Chapter, performance and safety are investigated for each material. Figures 4.112(a) and 4.112(b) show pressure and temperature as a function of initial average energy per unit volume. Here, the pressure and temperature values reported are for  $t = 0.16\mu s$  for the  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions. For the much more volatile  $R_m$  loading condition the values reported are for  $t = 0.05\mu s$ . These plots give a “snap shot”

of material performance, measured in pressure and temperature, and safety, measured in input average energy per unit volume. Note, there is not distinction between loading conditions on these plots. The ideal explosive would be safe (require less input energy) and high performing (high pressure and temperature values). In general these plots show that performance and safety are at competition with each other, where the relationship is linear. Safer materials require higher input energy per unit volume. Higher performing materials produce larger pressure and temperature values at the reported time. Of the material systems studied, it is observed that the HMX heavy materials have better performance than the materials with more binder content. However, these high performing material systems require much less initial energy per unit volume to reach these values, indicating that they are less safe. On the other side of the spectrum are materials with higher binder content. These material systems ( $\eta = 0.75$ ) require much more initial input energy per unit volume, indicating that accidental detonation is much less likely to occur. However their output pressures and temperatures are not as high as the HMX heavy materials.

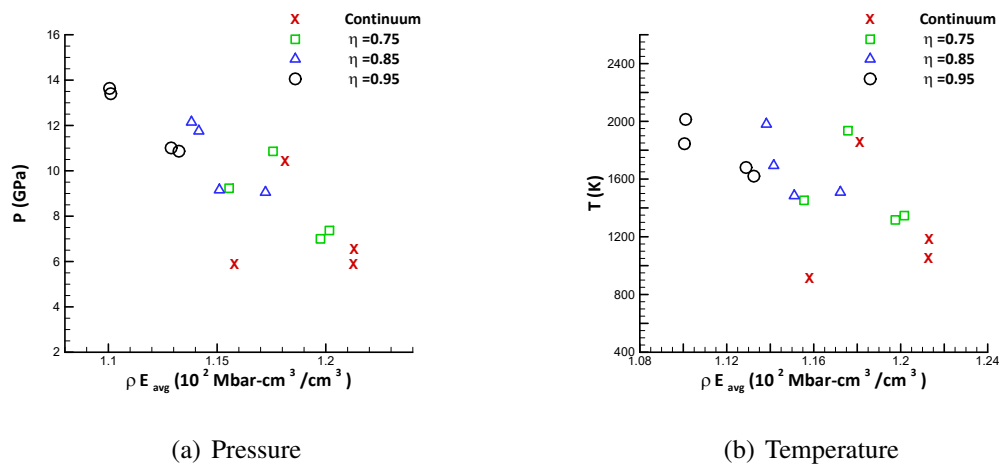


Figure 4.112: “Snap shot” of material performance, measured in pressure and temperature, and safety, measured in input average energy per unit volume for all material systems. Performance and safety are at competition.

## 4.4 Summary

This chapter presented Direct Numerical Simulation (DNS) of shock loading of polymer bonded explosives. Material heterogeneities were explicitly modeled through synthetic microstructures generated using a Markov Random Field approach. Synthetic microstructures were generated with varying HMX/binder content. Initiation of these microstructures



and a continuum were studied for four different loading conditions. Results showed that material systems with the same average initial conditions behave differently depending on how the material is loaded. Material systems with higher binder content required more energy per unit volume to achieve the same average pressures and temperatures reached by other heterogeneous material systems. It was also observed that the continuum model performed similarly to higher binder content material systems upon initiation. Numerical results showed that hot volume percentage may indicate material behavior however only for certain loading cases. Although all loading conditions started with the same average pressure and average temperature, loading cases for heterogeneous material are a significant factor in responses especially where multiple hot spot interactions occur. Hot volume percentages do not correlate to performance. For certain loading conditions the continuum model was vastly different than the heterogeneous material systems and never achieved pressure, temperature and burn fractions values like those of the heterogeneous material systems. However, for loading conditions with multiple hot spot interactions it was possible. These results also showed that increasing binder content decreases the sensitivity of the heterogeneous material. Material systems that require higher input energy per unit volume have the lowest performance in terms of pressure and temperature output showing a higher return on energy investment for HMX heavy content materials. This shows the material performance is at competition with material safety.

## CHAPTER 5

# First-Order Multiscale Modeling

This chapter presents First-Order Multiscale modeling of shock loading of polymer bonded explosives. These methods explicitly model material heterogeneities in the average sense. Section 5.1 presents the multiscale approach used where varying resolutions of the microstructure are considered. Section 5.2 presents numerical results for all material systems under various loading conditions. These results are compared to results obtained using the Direct Numerical Simulation approach discussed in Chapter 4. The Chapter closes by comparing performance versus safety results for all methodologies, including the continuum approach. Finally, computational cost for each methodology is investigated.

### 5.1 Multiscale Approach

The multiscale linking methodology considered here is called “computational homogenization” [97, 98, 100, 101]. The approach is general and allows one to embed micro-scale simulations into continuum simulations. The idea of computational homogenization is to start with a continuum problem and find the missing information in the form of material properties by performing local simulations of the microscale models. Properties at a point in the coarse-scale(continuum) can be obtained from a fine-scale unit cell (with finite volume). In this work, the continuum fields are passed to the micro-scale and uniformly distributed. Continuum fluxes and properties (at all integration points) are computed from the underlying microstructural sub-problem using averaging schemes. The term “First-Order” signifies that volume averages are used to measure the effects of the microstructure, as opposed to “Full-Order” where equilibrium is enforced on the micro-scale. The approach used in this work allows for straightforward incorporation of physical and geometrical nonlinearities in material response and is based on the direct extraction of the constitutive behavior from the heterogeneity of a material. This provides significantly faster computational time than a direct numerical simulation.

To further illustrate the differences between the previous methodologies considered in this work, all approaches are graphically depicted on Figures 5.1(a) -5.1(c). Here the finite element mesh is represented by the red grid over the domain. Figure 5.1(a) depicts the continuum approach described in Chapter 3. Continuum methods are most common in engineer applications as they require the least amount of fidelity. This is due to the fact that no microstructural information is included as homogenized material properties are considered. Within each finite element, material properties are uniform. Furthermore, within the entire domain material properties are uniform. Figure 5.1(b) depicts the Direct Numerical Simulation (DNS) approach described in Chapter 4. DNS requires the highest fidelity among presented methods and is computationally intractable at engineering levels. High fidelity is required as the microstructure is explicitly modeled. This method is assumed to be the most accurate as it takes the full effects of the microstructure into account. Within each finite element, and over the entire domain, material properties vary. Figure 5.1(c) shows the multiscale approach considered in this chapter. In general, the First-Order model attempts to capture the “best of both worlds”; the computational efficiency of the continuum approach and the microstructural effects of DNS. Microstructural effects are found by taking volume averages of quantities at each integration point within the finite element mesh. However, unlike DNS, a homogenized transport equation for burn fraction( $\lambda$ ), or a global rate, is considered, and each species is not explicitly modeled.

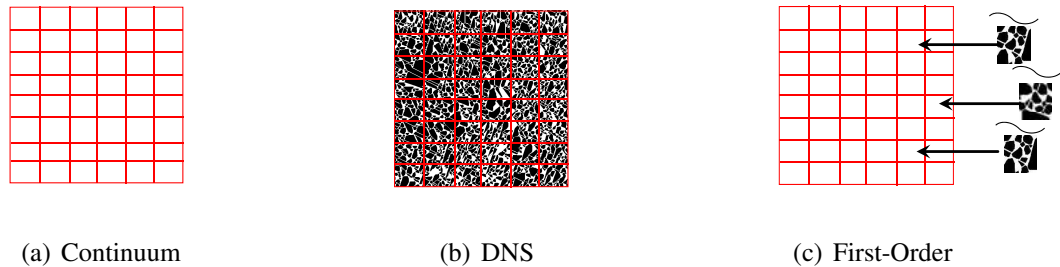


Figure 5.1: Schematic of methodologies considered in this work. Continuum methods(a) require the least amount of fidelity and use modified material constants and treat HMX and binder as one material. Direct Numerical Simulation(b) requires the highest amount of fidelity and explicitly models the microstructure. First-Order multiscale(c) approach uses volume averaging schemes to incorporate micro-scale effects.

For First-Order Multiscale, the Euler Equations 2.18 are numerically solved using the Taylor-Galerkin Scheme described in Chapter 2.2. The microstructure is not explicitly modeled and two species exist: solid unreacted explosive and fully reacted gaseous products. Here,  $\lambda$  represents the fractions of gaseous product within the cell or element.

However, microstructural effects are incorporated by taking volume averages of pressure and temperature. The 2D reactive Euler equations for the multiscale model are given as

$$\mathbf{U} = \begin{bmatrix} \rho \\ \rho u \\ \rho v \\ \rho E \\ \rho \lambda \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_1 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho u \\ \rho u^2 + \tilde{P} \\ \rho uv \\ (\rho E + \tilde{P})u \\ \rho u \lambda \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_2 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho v \\ \rho v u \\ \rho v^2 + \tilde{P} \\ (\rho E + \tilde{P})v \\ \rho v \lambda \end{bmatrix},$$

$$\text{and } \mathbf{S} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ q\rho\dot{\lambda} \\ \rho\dot{\lambda} \end{bmatrix} \quad (5.1)$$

where

$$\tilde{P} = \frac{1}{V} \int_V P dV \quad (5.2)$$

the volume average of pressure. The global reaction rate is a function of local temperature where subscripts denote the material; thus,

$$\dot{\lambda} = \frac{1}{V} \int_V (1 - \lambda)_H Z_H e^{-E_{H1}/RT_H} dV + \frac{1}{V} \int_V (1 - \lambda)_B Z_B e^{-E_{B1}/RT_B} dV. \quad (5.3)$$

Averages are taken by considering equations of state for solid HMX, fully reacted gaseous HMX, solid polymeric binder and gaseous polymeric binder. Weights for these averages are determined from the resolution parameter  $\phi$ , where each mass fraction  $\eta$  has a corresponding resolution parameter. Essentially, the parameter  $\phi$  further discretizes the microstructure by  $\phi \times \phi$ . As an example take the synthetic microstructure with the mass fraction of  $\eta = 0.75$  from Figure 4.7(a). The microstructure, as represented here has a resolution parameter of  $\phi = 640$ , the number of pixels across the axis. This is shown Figure 5.2(a) and is the microstructure used in DNS simulations in the previous chapter. If the parameter is decreased, this coarsens the resolution of the microstructure. The binary representation is lost and material properties are weighted on the ‘‘darkness’’ of each cell, where black represents pure HMX(100%) and white represents pure binder(0%). Shades of grey lie in between these two extremes. Figures 5.2(b), 5.2(c) and 5.2(d) show the microstructure at varying  $\phi$  levels (shown in caption). By reducing the resolution parame-

ter, material heterogeneity decreases and the material becomes more uniform; information from the micro-scale is lost. However, the percentage of HMX content on average remains the same,  $\eta = 0.75$ . Reducing the parameter further to  $\phi = 1$  produces a microstructure where material parameters no longer vary spatially; i.e. a homogenized continuum. It is important to note that the resolution parameter  $\phi$  has no effect on mesh density.

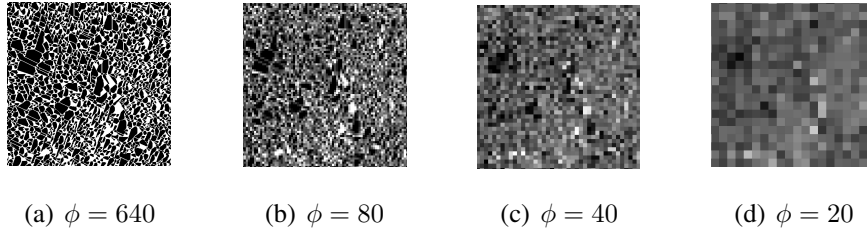


Figure 5.2:  $\eta = 0.75$  synthetic microstructure with varying  $\phi$  levels. Decreasing  $\phi$  reduces material heterogeneity, however the overall HMX content remains unchanged.

In this work, two main resolution parameters are considered for all material systems and all loading conditions. The resolution parameter of  $\phi = 50$  is selected to correspond to an order of magnitude difference in finite element mesh size ( $500 \times 500$  triangular elements), a common practice in multiscale modeling. The other resolution parameter considered is the extreme of  $\phi = 1$ , where all material heterogeneity is lost and the material properties are uniform. The other extreme of  $\phi = 500$  is considered in special circumstances for investigative purposes later in the chapter as specified. The computational representation of the micro-scale information is shown on Figures 5.3(a), 5.3(b) and 5.3(c) for material systems with overall mass fractions of 75%, 85% and 95% respectively. Note the change in color map for the  $\eta = 0.95$  case. Figures for the  $\phi = 1$  cases are not shown as they would only be a single color.

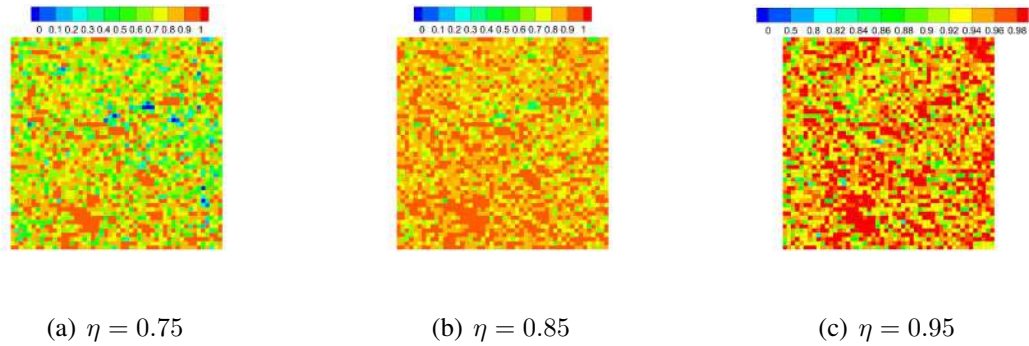


Figure 5.3: Computation representation of microstructural information for various material systems with resolution parameter  $\phi = 50$ .

Similar to the shock initiation experiments conducted in Section 4.2, density and total specific energy is varied to study the effects on average pressure and temperature over the entire domain. Contour plots for average pressure and average temperature are shown in Appendix F.1 for all material systems. These results are similar to the previous study and will not be explored further. The target values of  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$  are considered again. Initial density and total specific energy are tabulated in Appendix F.1 for all material systems. The average energy per unit volume is reported on Figure 5.4 for all material systems and loading conditions. Note, the results for  $\phi = 500$  are the same results reported for DNS on Figure 4.45. These results are similar to the previous study; therefore, similar conclusions are drawn. In general, percentage of hot volume plays a role. Next, numerical simulation is performed for all material systems and all loading conditions.

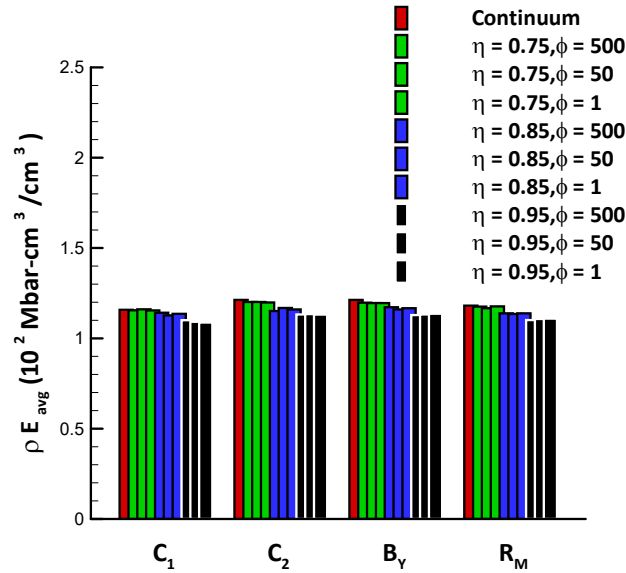


Figure 5.4: Average energy per unit volume of all material systems for each loading condition where  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Resolution parameter  $\phi$  has little no effect on the initiation.

## 5.2 First-Order Numerical Results

This section presents numerical results for shock loading on heterogeneous material systems using First-Order Multiscale approach. A uniform mesh, using 3-noded constant strain triangle elements, is considered with a mesh density of  $2,000ELM/cm$ . With 5 local degrees of freedom, and 251,001 nodes the global number of degrees of freedom is

1, 255, 005. A constant time step of  $\Delta t = 1e - 5\mu s$  for a duration of  $t = 0.16\mu s$ . Computationally, the solution procedure for all results used 8 computational nodes with 16 cores each for a total number of 128 processes. Computational cost information for each study will be investigated in the final section.

### 5.2.1 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.75, \phi = 1, 50$

In this section numerical results from the multiscale approach are presented for shock loading on the heterogeneous material system with a HMX mass fraction of  $\eta = 0.75$ . Here, resolution parameters of  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$  are considered. Figures 5.5(a)-5.8(b) show pressure and temperature profiles for all loading conditions. Averages responses were obtained by integrating pressure and temperature contours over time. For the sake of brevity contour plots are not shown for each loading condition.

Figures 5.5(a) and 5.5(b) and show pressure and temperature plots for the  $C_1$  loading condition. These figures show both the DNS approach and the multiscale approach. Figure 5.5(a) a shows average pressure as a function of time. Both methodologies show that the average pressure response initiates from the average pressure of  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$ . As time increases the responses begin to diverge. The DNS response produces lower pressure values than the multiscale approach in general. The difference between the resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$  is attributed to the loss in material heterogeneity. As the resolution parameter decreases the material becomes more homogeneous and the response increases. On the other hand increasing the resolution parameter,  $\phi = 50$ , increases the material heterogeneity and the results are closer to the DNS approach which explicitly models than microstructure. Still there is a gap between the  $\phi = 50$  parameter results and the DNS results. Again this can be attributed to the lack of heterogeneity in the information fed into the multiscale approach. This shows that between DNS and the multiscale approach information from the microstructure is lost since  $\lambda$  is the same for both HMX and binder in First-Order multiscale. Still, both approaches follow similar trends as pressure increases as a function of time; however, the rates at which pressure increases is significantly higher for the multiscale approach when compared to the DNS approach. Figure 5.5(b) shows the temperature profile as a function of time for the  $C_1$  loading condition. Both methodologies originate from the initial average temperature of  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . As the solution progresses the methods begin to diverge similar to that of the pressure plot. Again the multiscale approaches are bound tightly together while the DNS approach is slightly less reactive. The rates at which temperature increase is higher for the multiscale approach than the DNS approach.

Figure 5.6(a) and 5.6(b) show the  $C_2$  loading condition for both approaches. Figure 5.6(a) shows pressure as a function of time. Again all methodologies originate from the  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  initial loading condition. As time increases pressure decreases initially. Within the first  $t = 0.05\mu s$  all approaches are tightly bound. In fact, the multiscale approach with the resolution parameter of  $\phi = 50$  is nearly identical to the DNS approach. This shows that within this time span the difference in the material heterogeneity is not as crucial. However after this point the solutions diverge. The multiscale approach increases with pressure at a faster rate than the DNS approach similar to the previous loading condition. The multiscale approaches are tightly bound. The gap between these two results shows that the difference in material heterogeneity plays a role in material response. Again, by increasing the material heterogeneity in the multiscale approach, the solution approaches the DNS results, while decreasing the resolution parameter makes a material homogeneous and essentially a homogenized continuum.

Figure 5.6(b) shows temperature profiles as a function of time. All solutions initiate from the average temperature of  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . The solutions all follow similar trends again with temperature increasing as a function of time. All approaches are initially tightly bound however, unlike pressure, the multiscale approach with the highest resolution does not line up with the temperature profile of the DNS solution. However both multiscale approaches are nearly indistinguishable within the first  $t = 0.1\mu s$ . After this point the solutions diverge and the difference between the resolution parameters is small. Here the DNS approach produces lower temperature values than the multiscale approach.

Next the  $B_y$  loading condition is considered where Figure 5.7(a) and 5.7(b) show pressure and temperature profiles. Figure 5.7(a) shows pressure as a function of time for all approaches. Again, these figures follow similar trends to the previous loading conditions. However, unlike the previous loading conditions, these pressure profiles do not line up within the initial  $t = 0.05\mu s$ . Similar conclusions can be drawn from this plot as the two previous. Figure 5.7(b) shows temperature as a function of time. These results are similar to the previous two studies where the multiscale approaches are tightly bound in their response while the DNS approached diverges and produces smaller values for temperature within the given duration of the simulation. For both plots it observed that decreasing material heterogeneity increases both pressure and temperature profiles while increasing the resolution parameter, and thus increasing  $\phi$ , the solution approaches the DNS results.

Finally the  $R_m$  loading condition is studied on Figures 5.8(a) and 5.8(b). Figure 5.8(a) shows pressure profiles for both the DNS approach and the multiscale approach. Both methodologies follow a very similar trend in that pressure increases as a function of time. Although these solutions do not line up, the solutions are tightly bound and the differ-



ence between both approaches is less apparent than in the previous studies. Still the DNS approach produces smaller pressure values than the multiscale approach. The multiscale Solutions are tightly bound and the difference between the two solutions shows the effect of including microstructural information. Similarly, the temperature profile shown in figure 5.8(b) mimics this behavior.

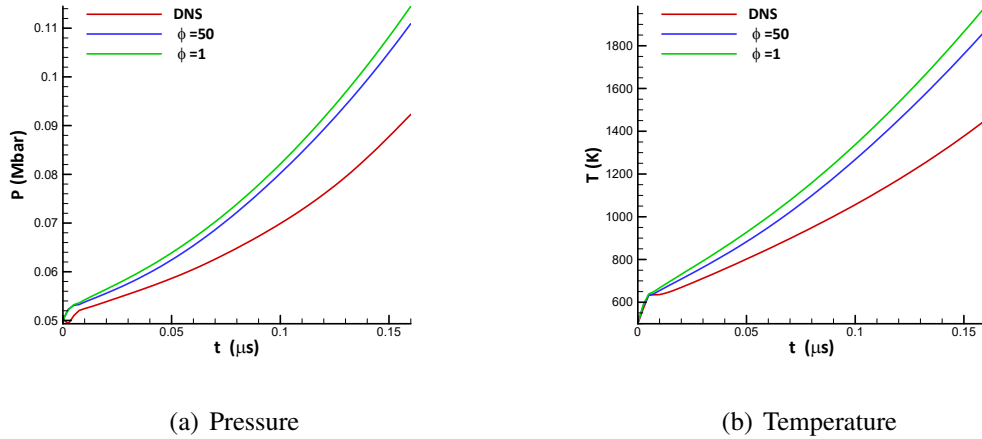


Figure 5.5: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.75$  material system under  $C_1$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.

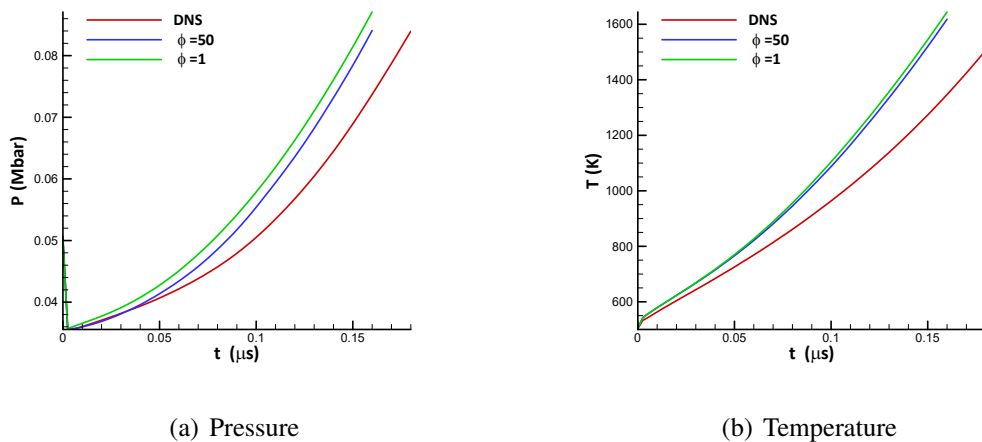
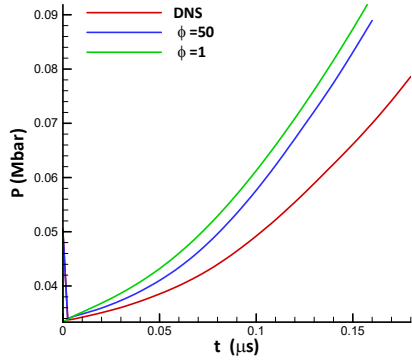
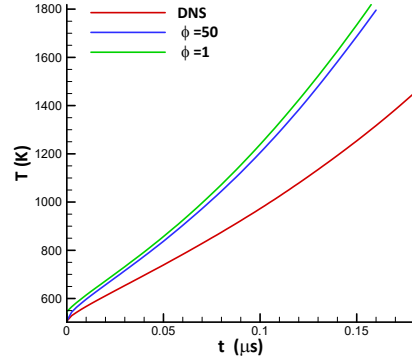


Figure 5.6: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.75$  material system under  $C_2$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.

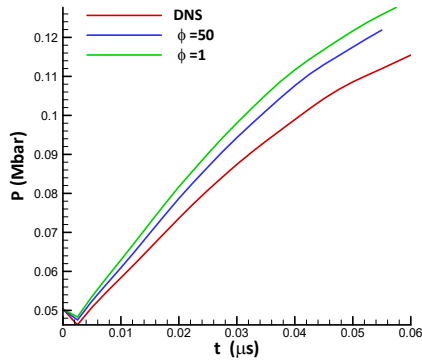


(a) Pressure

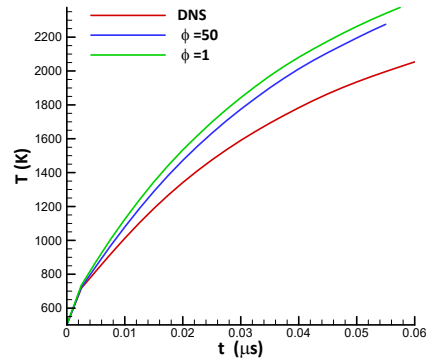


(b) Temperature

Figure 5.7: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.75$  material system under  $B_y$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.



(a) Pressure



(b) Temperature

Figure 5.8: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.75$  material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.

To further study this phenomenon, contour plots for pressure and temperature are shown on Figures 5.9(a) through 5.14(d) for the multiscale approaches and DNS. These results show the  $R_m$  loading condition from  $t = 0.01 - 0.04 \mu s$  in increments of  $\Delta t_{plot} = 0.01 \mu s$ . Comparing the pressure contours for DNS and the multiscale approach using a resolution parameter of  $\phi = 50$  it is observed that the responses are nearly identical within the first few plotted time steps. However the difference between both methodologies is apparent in

the final time step at  $t_{plot} = 0.04\mu s$ . Here both approaches produce peak pressures near the center of the domain close to  $50GPa$ . The main differences, though, can be seen in the cooler regions of the shocked explosive. Note, these regions are where the explosive has already been shocked, not where the material is still inert. For example by comparing the region and the upper left corner of the domain we can see that the material responses in both approaches are different in terms of pressure values. The DNS approach has smaller pressure values near  $10GPa$  (shown in blue) while the multiscale approach also has low pressure values closer to  $15GPa$ . Similar regions like these exist throughout the explosive showing that shocked regions within DNS have lower pressure values than those from the multiscale approach, although peak pressures are similar.

When comparing the pressure contours between the multiscale methods, the difference is apparent within the first plotted time step. In general the pressure profile with the higher resolution parameter ( $\phi = 50$ ) has higher pressure values (green) than the homogenized continuum (light blue). Comparing the final time step of  $t_{plot} = 0.04\mu s$ , shown on Figures 5.10(d) and 5.11(d) it is observed that the peak temperatures are different. While the multiscale model, with more micro structural information, has peak pressures near  $50GPa$  the homogenized continuum has peak pressures closer to  $45GPa$ . However on average, according to Figure 5.8(a), the homogenized continuum has higher pressure values on average. Again this can be seen by comparing the upper left corner of the domain of both approaches. It is observed that higher pressure values are located in the homogenized continuum when compared to the multiscale model with a resolution parameter of  $\phi = 50$ .

Figures 5.12(a) through 5.14(d) show temperature contours for all approaches. Comparing all initial plotted time steps it is observed that the pressure profiles are non uniform. However by decreasing the resolution parameter the contour for the homogenized continuum shows near uniform pressure distributions. Again earlier conclusions show that hot spot mechanisms contribute to non uniform pressure distributions. Comparing the final plotted time step for all methods ( $t_{plot} = 0.04\mu s$ ) it is observed that the peak pressures are identical. However the amount of material that contains these peak pressures increases with decreasing resolution parameter  $\phi$ ; i.e. the homogenized continuum has more material with temperatures near or above  $3000K$ . The DNS approach shows that the average materials response is less reactive and produces a lower pressure and temperatures than the multiscale approach.

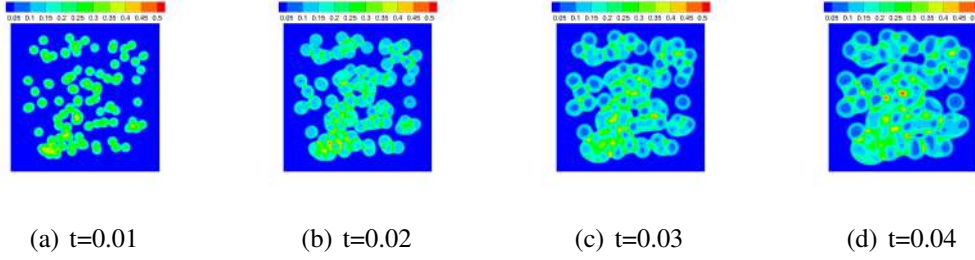


Figure 5.9: Pressure contours of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.014\mu s$ . Results obtained using DNS.

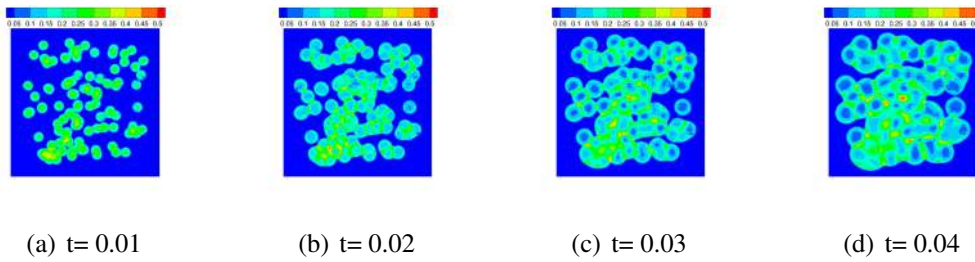


Figure 5.10: Pressure contours of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 50$

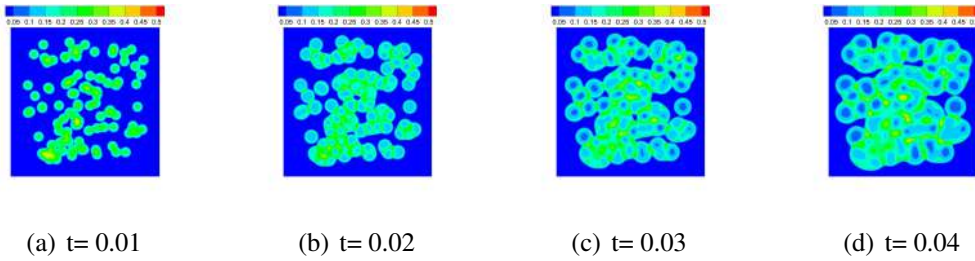


Figure 5.11: Pressure contours of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 1$

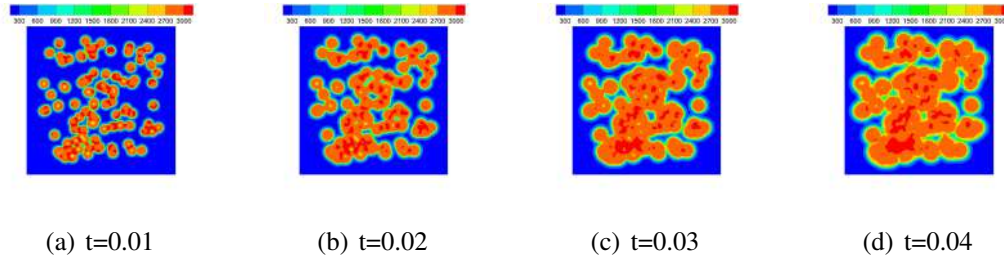


Figure 5.12: Temperature contours of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using DNS.

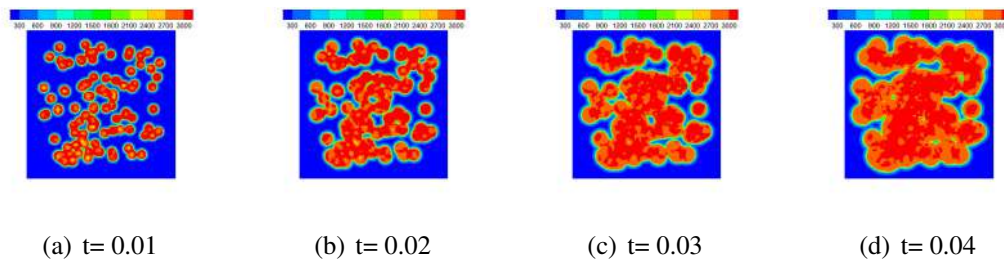


Figure 5.13: Temperature contours of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 50$

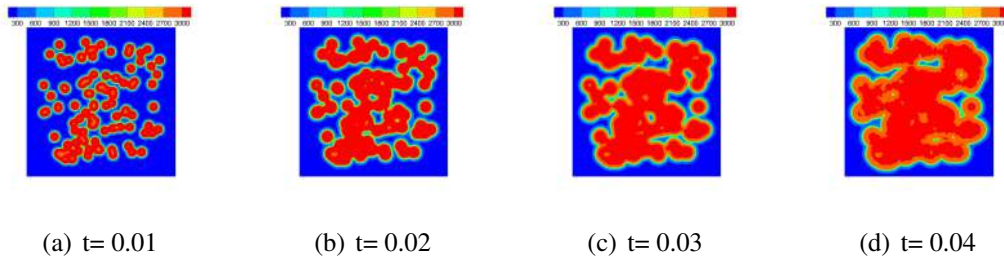


Figure 5.14: Temperature contours of  $\eta = 0.75$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 1$

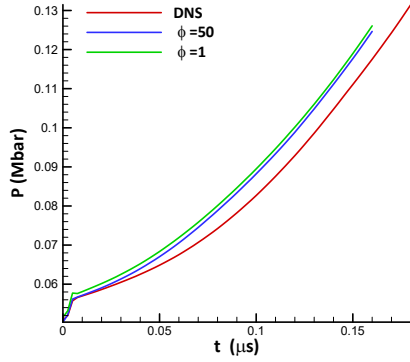
### 5.2.2 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.85$ , $\phi = 1, 50$

In this section numerical results from the multiscale approach are presented for shock loading on the heterogeneous material system with a HMX mass fraction of  $\eta = 0.85$ . Here, resolution parameters of  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$  are considered. Figures 5.15(a)-5.18(b) show

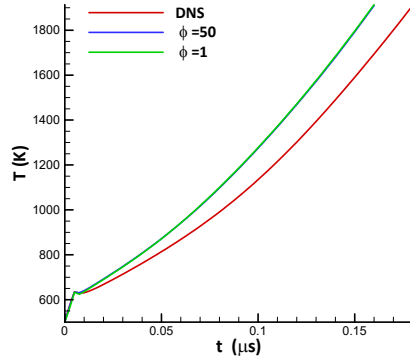
pressure and temperature profiles for all loading conditions. Averages responses were obtained by integrating pressure and temperature contours over time. For the sake of brevity contour plots are not shown for any loading condition.

Figures 5.15(a) and 5.15(b) show pressure and temperature profiles for all for the  $C_1$  loading condition. In general both plots show that the solutions follow similar trends. Figure 5.15(a) shows pressure as a function of time. Both methodologies originate from the initial average pressure of  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and increase with time. Compared to the previous material system, it is observed that both methodologies are more tightly bound. By increasing HMX content from 75% to 85% this in general reduces material heterogeneity and explains the similarities in trends between both methodologies. This is also the reason why the solution parameter does not have as great an effect between the multiscale models. There is very little difference between the multiscale approaches. In fact when comparing the temperature profiles, as shown on Figure 5.15(b), the multiscale approaches align. This shows that for the 85% HMX content material system the microstructural information lost between  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$  is negligible. However the differences in heterogeneity of the material between  $\phi = 50$  and the DNS approach still plays a role as shown through the disparities between pressure and temperature profiles. Again the DNS approach produces lower pressure and temperature values for the given duration of the simulation.

Figures 5.16(a) and 5.16(b) show pressure and temperature profiles for the  $C_2$  loading condition. Similar to the previous study, pressure and temperature profiles follow the similar trend where the gap between multiscale approaches and the gap between the multiscale approach and DNS approach closes due to the higher order of material homogeneity. The same conclusions are drawn for the  $B_y$  loading conditions shown in figure 5.17(a) and 5.17(b). In general pressure and temperature profiles for the DNS approach produce lower values than the multiscale approach, while the multiscale approaches align. Finally the  $R_m$  loading condition is studied on Figures 5.18(a) and 5.18(b). The same conclusions can be drawn from this previous study. Contour plots for this material system are not shown and will be shown for the following materials system to investigate the loss of material heterogeneity.

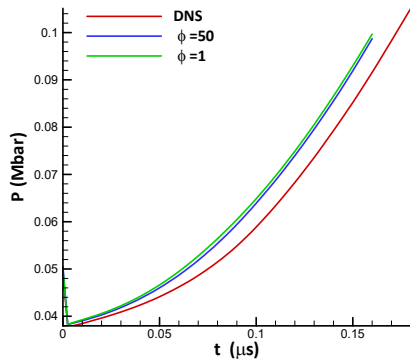


(a) Pressure

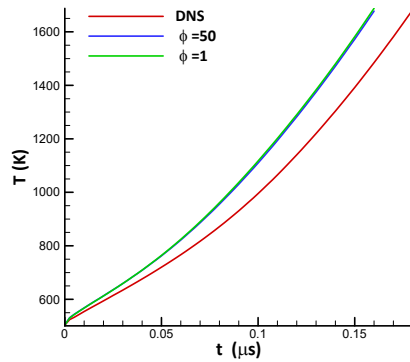


(b) Temperature

Figure 5.15: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.85$  material system under  $C_1$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.

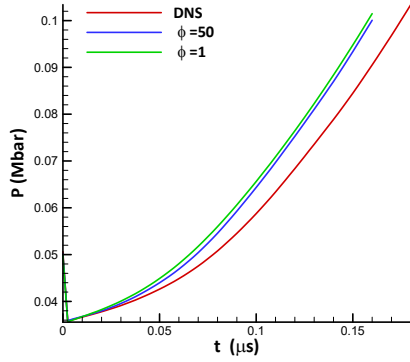


(a) Pressure

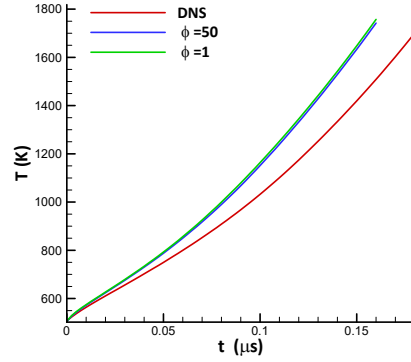


(b) Temperature

Figure 5.16: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.85$  material system under  $C_2$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.

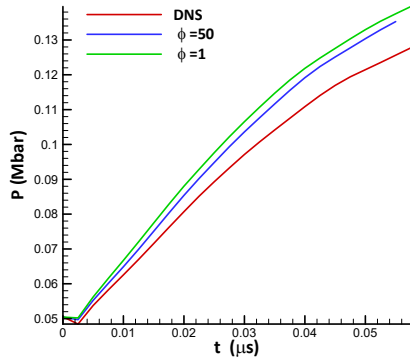


(a) Pressure

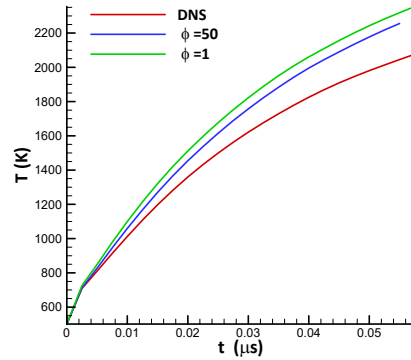


(b) Temperature

Figure 5.17: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.85$  material system under  $B_y$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.



(a) Pressure



(b) Temperature

Figure 5.18: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.85$  material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.

### 5.2.3 Numerical Results: $\eta = 0.95$ , $\phi = 1, 50, 500$

In this section numerical results from the multiscale approach are presented for shock loading on the heterogeneous material system with a HMX mass fraction of  $\eta = 0.95$ . Here, resolution parameters of  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$  are considered. Additionally, the resolution parameters of  $\phi = 500$  is investigated for the random loading condition  $R_m$ . Figures



5.19(a)-5.22(b) show pressure and temperature profiles for all loading conditions. Averages responses were obtained by integrating pressure and temperature contours over time. For the sake of brevity contour plots are not shown for each loading condition.

Figures 5.19(a) and 5.19(b) show pressure and temperature profiles for all methodologies. Pressure is shown as a function of time in Figure 5.19(a). Here the multiscale approaches are nearly indistinguishable as they align throughout the duration of the simulation. Again this is attributed to the lack and heterogeneity in the material, as binder content is 5% of the material. This also affects the relationship between both approaches as the homogenized continuum is near the DNS approach. The gap between both methodologies again can be attributed to the loss of microscale information between both approaches. The same material behavior can be observed on the temperature plot, shown in Figure 5.19(b), where the multiscale plots are indistinguishable and the gap between the multiscale methodologies and DNS has closed. Comparing to the previous material systems, the 75% HMX content system had a larger disparity while the intermediate material system of 85% HMX content closed this gap. This material system further makes these approaches indistinguishable.

Figure 5.20(a) through 5.21(b) show numerical results for the  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions. Similar conclusions can be drawn from these experiments when compared to the first loading condition. The First-Order multiscale models are nearly indistinguishable while the gap between the multiscale approach and the DNS methodology has closed; however a gap still exists between these two approaches. To further investigate this gap, the resolution parameter of  $\phi = 500$  is considered for the  $R_m$  loading condition.

These results are shown on Figure 5.22(a) and 5.22(b). Figure 5.22(a) shows the pressure profile as a function of time for all approaches including three multiscale models. Here, unlike the previous experiments, the homogenized continuum and the multiscale model with  $\phi = 50$  do not align. Again this shows that loading conditions play a role in material response and that material heterogeneity is responsible for the behavior. For the previous loading conditions the material heterogeneity had no effect. Next, the resolution parameter is increased by an order of magnitude. By increasing the resolution parameter to match the size of the finite element mesh, it is observed that the response approaches the behavior of DNS. The gap between the  $\phi = 500$  and  $\phi = 50$  multiscale models is much smaller than the  $\phi = 50$  and homogenized continuum ( $\phi = 1$ ). This shows that increasing microscale information by an order of magnitude does not always produce the same change in response; the inclusion of more information from the microscale provides little benefit. Although the gap between methodologies decreases, the multiscale model is never able to fully capture the results from the DNS approach. The same behavior can be seen in Figure

5.22(b) where temperature is plotted as a function of time. A gap still exists between multiscale models; however increasing the parameter  $\phi$  by an order of magnitude provides no benefit to the multiscale model as the  $\phi = 50$  results align with the  $\phi = 500$  results. Again the gap between the homogenized continuum and the other multiscale models show that material heterogeneous plays a role for certain loading conditions.

To further study the material behavior under  $R_m$  loading, contour plots for each methodology, including the  $\phi = 500$  multiscale model, are shown on Figures 5.23(a) through 5.30(d) for pressure and temperature. Comparing the pressure contours for each approach, it is observed that the profiles are nearly indistinguishable. The profiles at each time step are nearly identical between the DNS approach and the multiscale model.

All models produce localized hot regions near the center of the domain where pressure is near  $50GPa$ . Similarly the temperature contours shown on Figures 5.27(a) through 5.30(d) show similar material behavior for all approaches. Localized hot regions where temperatures exceed 3000 Kelvin are shown for the final plotted time step  $t_{plot} = 0.04\mu s$ . Here, the DNS approach produces less localized hot spots while the multiscale model in general produces more. The most localized hot regions are produced, again, by the homogenized continuum. This contributes to the overall material response where the DNS approach produces lower temperature output on average when compared to the multiscale methodologies.

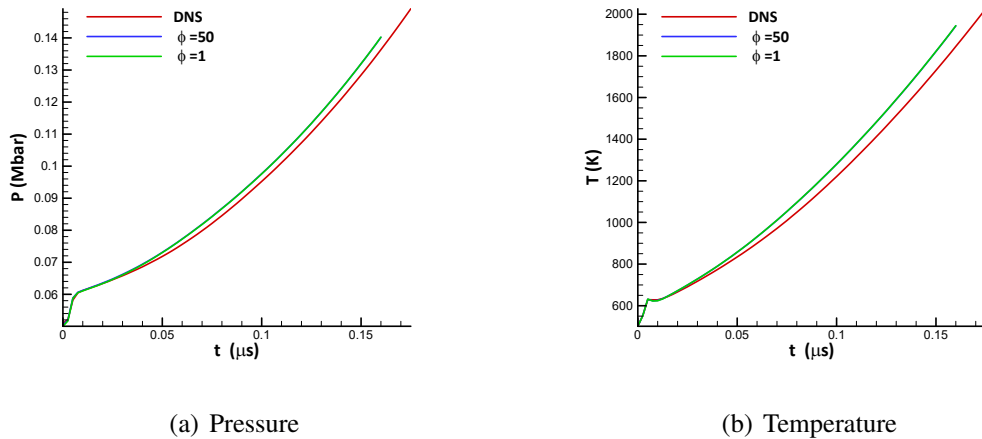
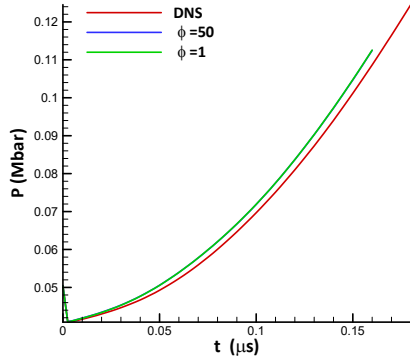
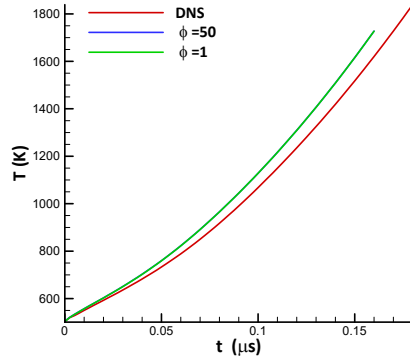


Figure 5.19: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.95$  material system under  $C_1$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.

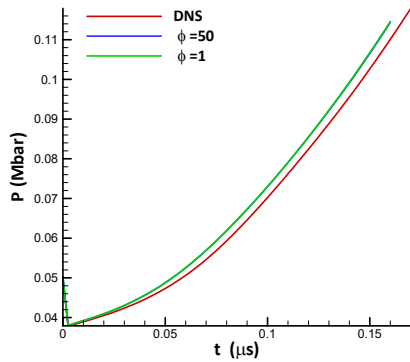


(a) Pressure

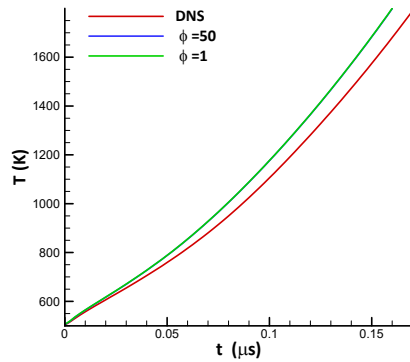


(b) Temperature

Figure 5.20: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.95$  material system under  $C_2$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.

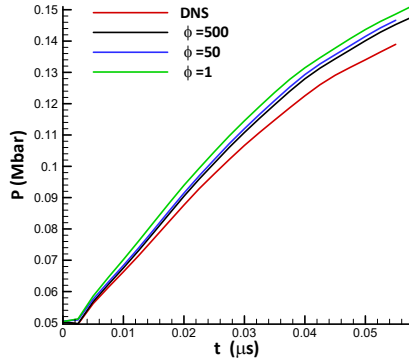


(a) Pressure

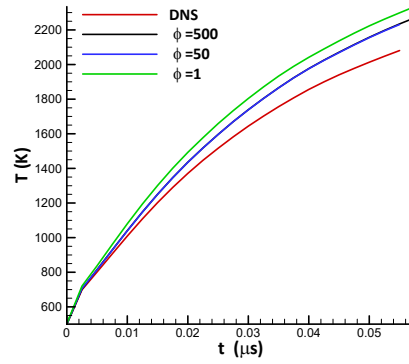


(b) Temperature

Figure 5.21: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.95$  material system under  $B_y$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.



(a) Pressure



(b) Temperature

Figure 5.22: Numerical results for First-Order Multiscale approach using resolution parameters  $\phi = 50$  and  $\phi = 1$ . Results for  $\eta = 0.95$  material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions are compared to DNS.

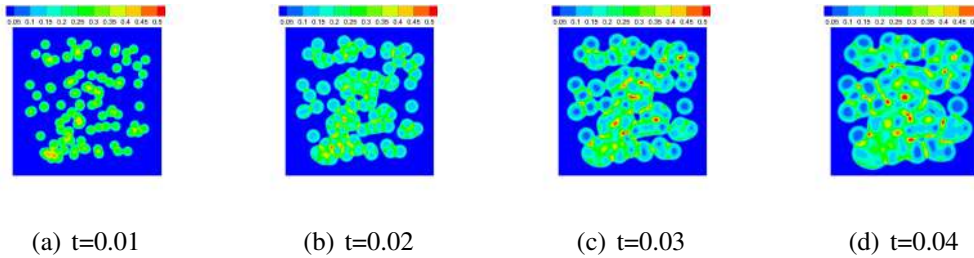


Figure 5.23: Pressure contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040 \mu s$ . Results obtained using DNS.

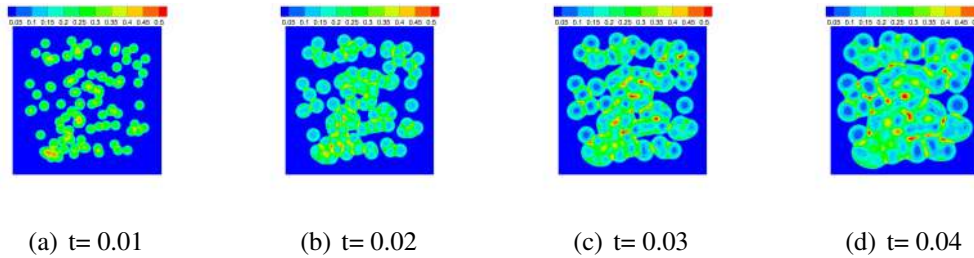


Figure 5.24: Pressure contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040 \mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 500$

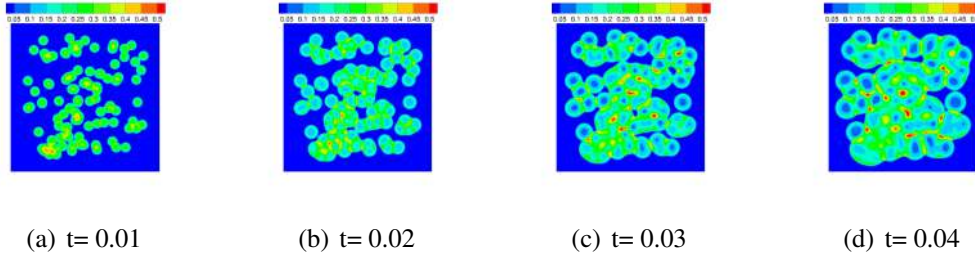


Figure 5.25: Pressure contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 50$

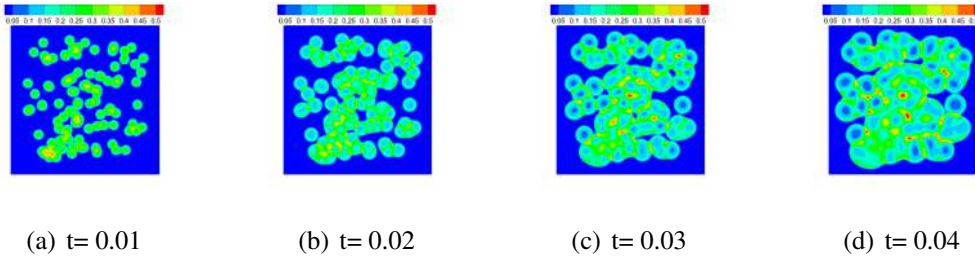


Figure 5.26: Pressure contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 1$

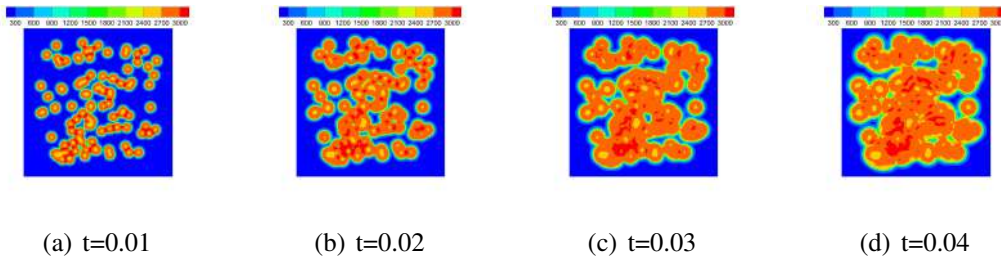


Figure 5.27: Temperature contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using DNS.

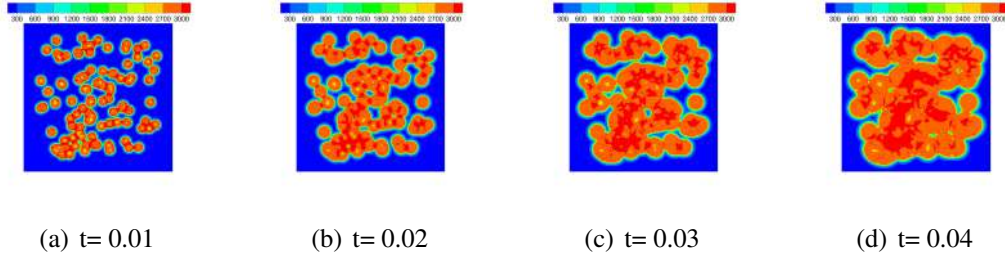


Figure 5.28: Temperature contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 500$

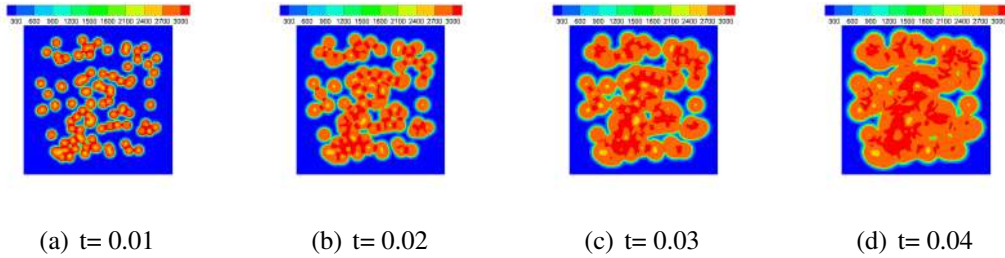


Figure 5.29: Temperature contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 50$

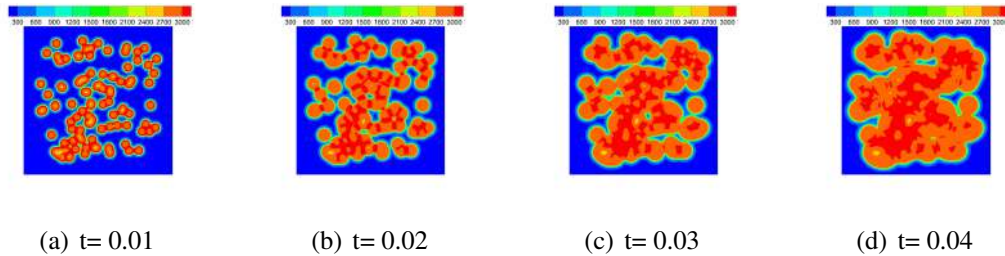


Figure 5.30: Temperature contours of  $\eta = 0.95$  heterogeneous material system under  $R_m$  loading conditions from  $t = 0.010 - 0.040\mu s$ . Results obtained using multiscale method with  $\phi = 1$

## 5.2.4 Numerical Results: All Material Systems

In this section, results from all material systems, loading conditions and methodologies are compared. Similar material behavior is observed using the First-Order approach when

compared to DNS; therefore, similar conclusions are drawn. Loading cases for heterogeneous material are a significant factor in responses especially where multiple hot spot interactions occur. Hot volume percentages do not necessarily correlate to performance. Increasing binder content decreases the sensitivity of the heterogeneous material. Material systems that require higher input energy per unit volume have the lowest performance in terms of pressure and temperature output showing a higher return on energy investment for HMX heavy content materials. Performance and safety is further investigated for each material using all methods. This is a continuation of the study performed in Section 4.3.4. Figures 5.31(a) and 5.31(b) show pressure and temperature as a function of initial average energy per unit volume. Here, the pressure and temperature values reported are for  $t = 0.16\mu s$  for the  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  and  $B_y$  loading conditions. For the much more volatile  $R_m$  loading condition the values reported are for  $t = 0.05\mu s$ . These plots give a “snap shot” of material performance, measured in pressure and temperature, and safety, measured in input average energy per unit volume. Note, there is not distinction between loading conditions on these plots. Similar to the previous study these plots show that performance and safety are at competition with each other, where the relationship is linear. HMX heavy materials have better performance than the materials with more binder content. However, these high performing material systems require much less initial energy per unit volume to reach these values, indicating that they are less safe. On the other side of the spectrum are materials with higher binder content. These material systems ( $\eta = 0.75$ ) require much more initial input energy per unit volume, indicating that accidental detonation is much less likely to occur. However their output pressures and temperatures are not as high as the HMX heavy materials. These results corroborate the results shown in the previous study. In general, it is better to over predict the response than under predict the response due to safety concerns.

To close out this Chapter, computational cost of each methodology is studied. As a summary, a 2D uniform mesh using 3-noded constant strain triangle elements, was used with a mesh density of  $2,000 ELM/cm$  and 251,001 nodes. A constant time step of  $\Delta t = 1e - 5\mu s$  was used for a duration of  $t = 0.16\mu s$ . Computationally, the solution procedure for all results used 8 computational nodes with 16 cores each for a total number of 128 processes. The Direct Numerical Simulation (DNS) solution has 8 local degrees of freedom producing a global number of degrees of freedom of 2,008,008. The continuum solution procedure described in Chapter 3 and the First-Order approach described in this chapter each have 5 local degrees of freedom. These methodologies have a global number of degrees of freedom is 1,255,005. Computational cost is measure in terms of seconds per iteration and is shown on Figure 5.32. For the duration of  $t = 0.16\mu s$ , 16K iterations were required. The continuum approach, is the fastest method, while DNS requires more



computational power. The performances of the continuum approach and the multiscale approach compare favorably. The First-Order approach requires more computational time due to the averaging schemes; however, these differences are negligible when compared to DNS. The DNS approach requires significantly more time per iteration. This disparity is due to the 753,003 difference in global degrees of freedom; this amount of fidelity is required to explicitly model the microstructure. In the context of numerical results, the multiscale approach agreed favorably with the DNS results. At worst, the material trend we followed, and at best they were nearly indistinguishable. This shows that heterogeneous material responses to shock loading can be captured using the multiscale approach at the fraction of the cost associated with DNS.

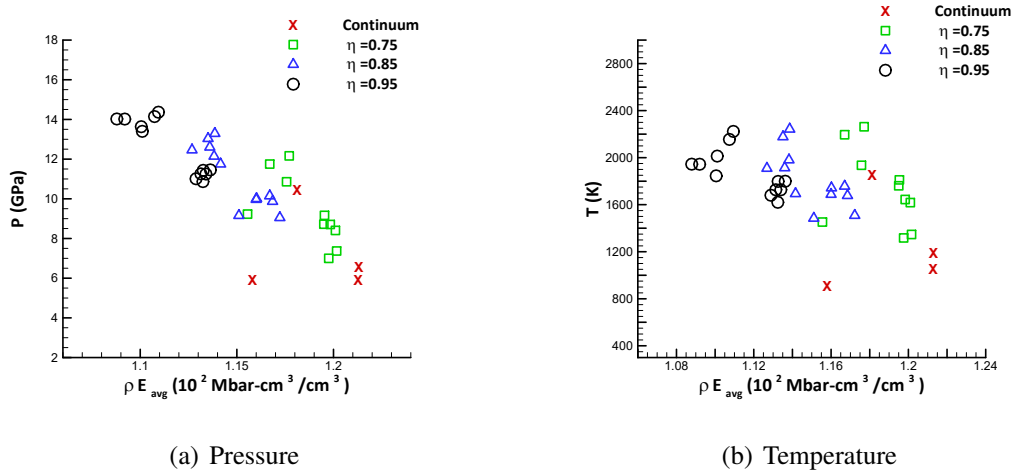


Figure 5.31: “Snap shot” of material performance, measured in pressure and temperature, and safety, measured in input average energy per unit volume for all material systems, using all methods. Performance and safety are at competition.



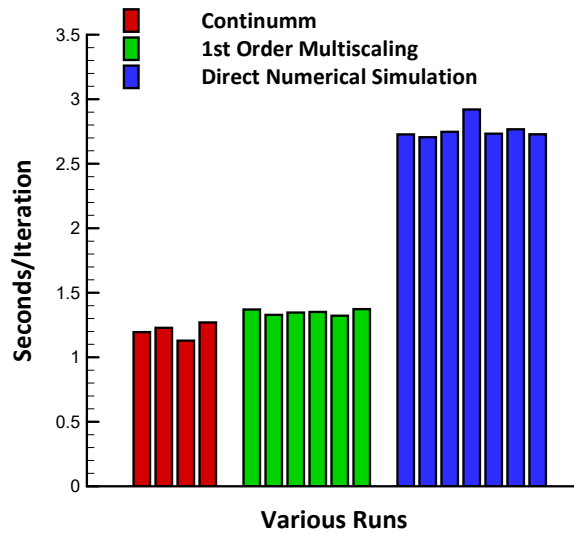


Figure 5.32: Computational cost for each methodology. DNS requires the most amount of computational power while the Continuum approach and the Multiscale model perform similarly.

### 5.3 Summary

This chapter presented First-Order Multiscale modeling of shock loading of polymer bonded explosives. These methods explicitly modeled material heterogeneities in the average sense using the resolution parameter  $\phi$ . Essentially, this parameter describes material heterogeneity and represents information from the microscale. Resolution parameters of  $\phi = 50$ , a reduced order of magnitude from the finite element mesh and  $\phi = 1$  were considered. The material system with  $\phi = 1$  represented a homogenized continuum. Numerical results for all material systems and all loading conditions were presented and compared with results obtained via Direct Numerical Simulation (DNS). The DNS approach produces less localized hot spots while the multiscale model in general produces more. The most localized hot regions are produced by the homogenized continuum. This contributes to the overall material response where the DNS approach produces lower temperature output on average when compared to the multiscale methodologies. As the resolution parameter decreases among the multiscale approach, the material becomes more homogeneous and the response increases. On the other hand, increasing the resolution parameter, increases the material heterogeneity and the results are closer to the DNS approach which explicitly models than microstructure. Increasing HMX content among material systems reduces material hetero-

geneity and yields pressure and temperature trends that align within the multiscale models. Furthermore, these HMX heavy material systems close the gap between the multiscale approach and DNS. However, loading conditions still play a role in material response for all models. Performance versus safety results were investigated for all methodologies. HMX heavy materials have better performance than the materials with more binder content. However the benefits of binder are lost and safety of the material is compromised. The Chapter closes by investigating computational cost for each methodology. Heterogeneous material responses to shock loading can be captured using the multiscale approach at the fraction of the cost associated with DNS.

## CHAPTER 6

# Conclusions

### 6.1 Summary

This thesis showed results for shock loading of Polymer-Bonded Explosives (PBXs) with varying degrees of microstructural information. Chapter 1 reviewed detonation physics and the composition of PBXs. A review of experimental and numerical work in shock loading of heterogeneous materials showed the need for a multiscale model. Chapter 2 presented the governing equations, models, and numerical methods needed to simulate shock loading of PBXs. The overall solution procedure was presented using the explicit, one-step, second-order Taylor-Galerkin scheme. Chapter 3 thoroughly validated numerical results by comparing them to test problems and experimental PBX results. This chapter used a continuum approach where material properties were constant spatially and microstructural information was incorporated via material constants. Various reaction rate models were studied and showed the effects on run-to-detonation. Mesh density studies were conducted to ensure that the findings were converged and that the shock features were accurately captured. Chapter 4 presented results for Direct Numerical Simulation (DNS) where the microstructure was explicitly modeled. Synthetic microstructures were developed using Markov Random Field approach. Loading conditions for microstructures with varying HMX/binder content were investigated. Average pressure and temperature responses were studied showing the effects of the microstructure on material behavior. Finally, Chapter 5 presented results using First-Order Multiscale modeling. These methods explicitly modeled material heterogeneities in an average sense in a more computationally efficient manner when compared to DNS. The effects of microstructural information on average pressure and temperature responses were studied. Furthermore, results for all methods were compared.

## 6.2 Concluding Remarks

Various conclusions can be drawn from this work. First, it was shown that material behavior is significantly influenced by information from the microscale. In general, a continuum approach is less reactive than material models that include microscale information. The study of transition from incident pressure shock to steady detonation, shown in Chapter 3, demonstrated that the Arrhenius model alone lacks the micromechanical mechanisms needed to induce prompt reaction. The contrast is shown when comparing to the Ignition and Growth model, where hot spot mechanisms are included in the reaction rate model. Although the Arrhenius model is based on chemistry, they do not follow empirical results for heterogeneous explosives. Furthermore, continuum approach includes binder effects through material properties alone. This inclusion isn't sufficient to fully capture heterogeneous material behavior. These findings are further supported in Chapters 4 and 5, where the continuum is compared to methodologies where the microstructural information is included in other forms. It was observed that the continuum model performed most similarly to higher binder content material systems upon initiation. However, for most loading conditions the continuum model was vastly different than the heterogeneous material systems and never achieved pressure, temperature and burn fractions values similar to those of heterogeneous material systems.

Loading conditions also played a role in material response. Uniform input density and energies produced different responses for various material systems. Therefore, numerical studies compared material systems in an average sense, where pressure and temperature were selected as  $P_{avg} \approx 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} \approx 500K$ . Four loading conditions were considered, where density and energy were uniformly distributed within regions known as "hot volumes". Under the initial load, it was discovered that loading conditions with similar hot volumes required similar input energy per unit volume required to achieve  $P_{avg} = 5GPa$  and  $T_{avg} = 500K$ . Specifically the pairs  $C_1/R_m$ (12.56%/10.95%) and  $C_2/B_y$ (7.06%/6.34%) performed similarly at time  $t = 0 \mu s$ . At time  $t > 0 \mu s$  the  $C_2/B_y$  pair performed similarly; however, the  $C_1/R_m$  pair differed greatly. The  $R_m$  loading condition produced significantly higher pressure and temperature values when compared to the other loading conditions. Interestingly, this loading condition had a smaller hot volume than the  $C_1$  loading condition. The differentiating factor is in the way that the hot volumes were distributed. While the  $C_1$  condition was a singular hot spot located at the center of the domain, the  $R_m$  loading condition was randomly distributed throughout the domain.

Binder content affects heterogeneous material performance and safety. Material systems with higher binder content required more energy per unit volume to achieve the

same average pressures and temperatures reached by other heterogeneous material systems; higher binder content materials are safer. At  $t > 0\mu s$ , these materials had the lowest performance in terms of pressure and temperature output showing a higher return on energy investment for HMX heavy content materials. This showed the material performance is at competition with material safety. This trend was repeated for all loading conditions. To summarize, HMX heavy materials required less initiation energy and produced the highest temperature and pressure outputs, while binder heavy materials followed the opposite trend. These results have implications for material by design.

Finally, First-Order Multiscale modeling showed the influence of heterogeneity on shock loading of PBXs. The resolution parameter  $\phi$  was introduced and described material heterogeneity or information from the microscale. As the resolution parameter decreased among the multiscale approach, the material became more homogeneous and the response increased. On the other hand increasing the resolution parameter, increased the material heterogeneity and the results were closer to the DNS approach which explicitly models the microstructure. Increasing HMX content among material systems reduced material heterogeneity and yielded pressure and temperature trends that aligned within the multiscale models. Furthermore, these HMX heavy material systems closed the gap between the multiscale approach and DNS. The DNS approach, in general, produced less localized hot spots while the multiscale model produced more. The most hot regions were produced by the homogenized continuum. These localized regions contributed to the overall material response where the DNS approach produced lower pressure and temperature output on average when compared to the multiscale methodologies. Heterogeneous material responses to shock loading can be captured using the multiscale approach at the fraction of the cost associated with DNS.

## 6.3 Future Work

Several future directions exist to extend the work to a number of topics of interest:

- **Hot Spot Interactions:** Further investigate the  $R_m$  loading condition. Specifically find the transition that occurs from the  $C_1$  loading condition to the  $R_m$ .
- **Adaptive Mesh Refinement:** High mesh fidelity is not required for the entire domain and high accuracy is only necessary near the shock front. Adaptive meshing schemes can provide a more efficient solution procedure. Though these methods may produce unstructured grids, methods such as domain decomposition may be implemented.

- **Uncertainty quantification in material constants:** Uncertainty quantification of the material response due to variability in microstructure and material constants is useful for understanding the robustness of numerical results and its sensitivity to input parameters [164,165]. Performing this study would allow for the establishment of bounds for material responses.
- **Inclusion of Porosity:** Porosity is also known to have an affect on run-to-detonation of PBXs [48] as pore collapse creates hot spots, the main mechanism for initiation in heterogeneous explosives.
- **Inclusion of metal particles:** PBXs typically have metal particles embedded in a polymeric binder. Adding aluminum content to material greatly influences material behavior [5,6]. Inclusion metal in material models would allow for the study of these effects.
- **Data driven multi-scaling:**Data mining methods may be used to sample from data generated from this thesis. A data driven multiscale model using adaptive sampling from high fidelity micro-scale simulations can be used to mitigate computational expense of concurrent multiscale models [166–168]. At the micro-scale, material responses, or state variables, for multiple microstructures will be determined using DNS. A database will be created for multiple responses of various microstructure, creating a microstructure space. During continuum simulations, material responses will be approximated by adaptively sampling from the microscale calculations, thus reducing the total number of expensive fine-scale calculations which must be performed.
- **Model Improvements:** Include multi-step chemical reaction schemes. Include models for the anisotropic behavior of each HMX crystal. Include temperature dependent heat capacity and thermal conductivity.
- **Inclusion of higher order microstructural features:** Higher order features such as correlation functions carry information about the phase neighborhood in addition to the volume fraction information information [169–171]. Future work should investigate the use of such higher order microstructural information in enhancing the fidelity of multiscaling while still ensuring high computational efficiency.
- **Microstructure design:** Ultimate objective of the numerical approach will be to design optimal microstructures to tailor energy release and sensitivity of the explosives. Future work should investigate optimization techniques that can be used to identify

optimal microstructural features that can be used to tailor or modulate the material response at higher length scales [172–175].

Applying the verified methods and techniques used in this dissertation to various PBX systems can allow materials to be designed and tailored to specific applications without having to run physical experiments.

## APPENDIX A

### Taylor-Galerkin Scheme:1D

Consider a local 1D domain where  $i = 1$ ,  $\mathbf{u} = u$  and  $\mathbf{x} = x$ . Assuming a one-step reaction, the Euler equations (2.18) are

$$\mathbf{U}_t + \mathbf{F}_{1x} = \mathbf{S} \quad (\text{A.1})$$

where,  $(\cdot)_t$  and  $(\cdot)_x$  denote partial derivatives in time and space respectively with

$$\mathbf{U} = \begin{bmatrix} \rho \\ \rho u \\ \rho E \\ \rho Y_A \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_1 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho u \\ \rho u^2 + p \\ (\rho E + p)u \\ \rho u Y_A \end{bmatrix}, \quad \text{and} \quad \mathbf{S} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ q\rho\dot{Y}_A \\ \rho\dot{Y}_A \end{bmatrix}. \quad (\text{A.2})$$

The associated weak form, equation 2.35, expressed in 1d is

$$\begin{aligned} \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \frac{\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^n}{\Delta t} dx &= \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_x^T \mathbf{F}_1^n dx + \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}^n dx + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}_t^n dx \\ &+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_x^T (\mathbf{A}_1^n \mathbf{S}^n - (\mathbf{A}_1^n)^2 \mathbf{U}_x^n) dx \\ &- \left[ \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \left( \mathbf{F}_1^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t (\mathbf{F}_1^n)_t \right) \right]_{x=x_1}^{x=x_2} \end{aligned} \quad (\text{A.3})$$

Here, the Jacobian  $\mathbf{A}_1$  is given by the following matrix in terms of the pressure gradient  $\partial p / \partial \mathbf{U}$

$$\mathbf{A}_1 = \frac{\partial \mathbf{F}_1}{\partial \mathbf{U}} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ -u^2 + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} & 2u + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -uE + u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} - u \frac{p}{\rho} & E + u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} + \frac{p}{\rho} & u + u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -uY_A & Y_A & 0 & u \end{bmatrix} \quad (\text{A.4})$$



## APPENDIX B

### Taylor-Galerkin Scheme:2D

Consider a local 2D domain where  $i = 2$ ,  $\mathbf{u} = [u, v]$  and  $\mathbf{x} = [x, y]$ . Assuming a one-step reaction, the Euler equations (2.18) are

$$\mathbf{U}_t + \mathbf{F}_{1x} + \mathbf{F}_{2y} = \mathbf{S} \quad (\text{B.1})$$

where,  $(\cdot)_t$  and  $(\cdot)_{x,y}$  denote partial derivatives in time and space respectively with

$$\mathbf{U} = \begin{bmatrix} \rho \\ \rho u \\ \rho v \\ \rho E \\ \rho Y_A \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_1 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho u \\ \rho u^2 + p \\ \rho uv \\ (\rho E + p)u \\ \rho u Y_A \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_2 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho v \\ \rho v u \\ \rho v^2 + p \\ (\rho E + p)v \\ \rho v Y_A \end{bmatrix},$$

$$\text{and } \mathbf{S} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ q\rho\dot{Y}_A \\ \rho\dot{Y}_A \end{bmatrix} \quad (\text{B.2})$$

The associated weak form, equation 2.35, expressed in 2d is

$$\begin{aligned}
\int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \frac{\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^n}{\Delta t} dA &= \int_y \int_x (\tilde{\mathbf{U}}_x^T \mathbf{F}_1^n + \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_y^T \mathbf{F}_2^n) dA \\
&+ \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}^n dA + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}_t^n dA \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_x^T (\mathbf{A}_1^n \mathbf{S}^n - (\mathbf{A}_1^n)^2 \mathbf{U}_x^n - \mathbf{A}_1^n \mathbf{A}_2^n \mathbf{U}_y^n) dA \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_y^T (\mathbf{A}_2^n \mathbf{S}^n - \mathbf{A}_2^n \mathbf{A}_1^n \mathbf{U}_x^n - (\mathbf{A}_2^n)^2 \mathbf{U}_y^n) dA \\
&- \int_y \left[ \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T (\mathbf{F}_1^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t (\mathbf{F}_1^n)_t) \right]_{x_1}^{x_2} dy - \int_x \left[ \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T (\mathbf{F}_2^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t (\mathbf{F}_2^n)_t) \right]_{y_1}^{y_2} dx \quad (\text{B.3})
\end{aligned}$$

where,  $dA = dydx$  and the integration limits are over  $x$  and  $y$ . Here, the Jacobian's  $\mathbf{A}_1$  and  $\mathbf{A}_2$  are given by the following matrices in terms of the pressure gradient  $\partial p / \partial \mathbf{U}$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{A}_1 &= \frac{\partial \mathbf{F}_1}{\partial \mathbf{U}} \\
&= \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -u^2 + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} & 2u + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -uv & v & u & 0 & 0 \\ -uE + u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} - u \frac{p}{\rho} & E + u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} + \frac{p}{\rho} & u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} & u + u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -uY_A & Y_A & 0 & 0 & u \end{bmatrix} \quad (\text{B.4})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{A}_2 &= \frac{\partial \mathbf{F}_2}{\partial \mathbf{U}} \\
&= \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ -uv & v & u & 0 & 0 \\ -v^2 + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} & 2v + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -vE + v \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} - v \frac{p}{\rho} & v \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} & E + v \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} + \frac{p}{\rho} & v + v \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & v \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -vY_A & 0 & Y_A & 0 & v \end{bmatrix} \quad (\text{B.5})
\end{aligned}$$

## APPENDIX C

### Taylor-Galerkin Scheme:3D

Consider a local 3D domain where  $i = 3$ ,  $\mathbf{u} = [u, v, w]$  and  $\mathbf{x} = [x, y, z]$ . Assuming a one-step reaction, the Euler equations (2.18) are

$$\mathbf{U}_t + \mathbf{F}_{1x} + \mathbf{F}_{2y} + \mathbf{F}_{3z} = \mathbf{S} \quad (\text{C.1})$$

where,  $(\cdot)_t$  and  $(\cdot)_{x,y,z}$  denote partial derivatives in time and space respectively with

$$\mathbf{U} = \begin{bmatrix} \rho \\ \rho u \\ \rho v \\ \rho w \\ \rho E \\ \rho Y_A \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_1 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho u \\ \rho u^2 + p \\ \rho uv \\ \rho uw \\ (\rho E + p)u \\ \rho u Y_A \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathbf{F}_2 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho v \\ \rho v u \\ \rho v^2 + p \\ \rho v w \\ (\rho E + p)v \\ \rho v Y_A \end{bmatrix},$$

$$\mathbf{F}_3 = \begin{bmatrix} \rho w \\ \rho w u \\ \rho w v \\ \rho w^2 + p \\ (\rho E + p)w \\ \rho w Y_A \end{bmatrix}, \quad \text{and} \quad \mathbf{S} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ q\rho\dot{Y}_A \\ \rho\dot{Y}_A \end{bmatrix}, \quad (\text{C.2})$$

The associated weak form, equation 2.35, expressed in 3d is

$$\begin{aligned}
\int_z \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \frac{\mathbf{U}^{n+1} - \mathbf{U}^n}{\Delta t} dV &= \int_z \int_y \int_x (\tilde{\mathbf{U}}_x^T \mathbf{F}_1^n + \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_y^T \mathbf{F}_2^n + \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_z^T \mathbf{F}_3^n) dV \\
&+ \int_z \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}^n dV + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_z \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T \mathbf{S}_t^n dV \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_z \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_x^T (\mathbf{A}_1^n \mathbf{S}^n - (\mathbf{A}_1^n)^2 \mathbf{U}_x^n - \mathbf{A}_1^n \mathbf{A}_2^n \mathbf{U}_y^n - \mathbf{A}_1^n \mathbf{A}_3^n \mathbf{U}_z^n) dV \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_z \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_y^T (\mathbf{A}_2^n \mathbf{S}^n - \mathbf{A}_2^n \mathbf{A}_1^n \mathbf{U}_x^n - (\mathbf{A}_2^n)^2 \mathbf{U}_y^n - \mathbf{A}_2^n \mathbf{A}_3^n \mathbf{U}_z^n) dV \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \Delta t \int_z \int_y \int_x \tilde{\mathbf{U}}_z^T (\mathbf{A}_3^n \mathbf{S}^n - \mathbf{A}_3^n \mathbf{A}_1^n \mathbf{U}_x^n - \mathbf{A}_3^n \mathbf{A}_2^n \mathbf{U}_y^n - (\mathbf{A}_3^n)^2 \mathbf{U}_z^n) dV \\
&- \int_z \int_y \left[ \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T (\mathbf{F}_1^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t (\mathbf{F}_1^n)_t) \right]_{x_1}^{x_2} dy dz - \int_z \int_x \left[ \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T (\mathbf{F}_2^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t (\mathbf{F}_2^n)_t) \right]_{y_1}^{y_2} dx dz \\
&- \int_y \int_y \left[ \tilde{\mathbf{U}}^T (\mathbf{F}_3^n + \frac{1}{2} \Delta t (\mathbf{F}_3^n)_t) \right]_{z_1}^{z_2} dx dy \quad (\text{C.3})
\end{aligned}$$

where,  $dV = dz dy dx$  and the integration limits are over  $x$ ,  $y$  and  $z$ . Here, the Jacobian's  $\mathbf{A}_1$ ,  $\mathbf{A}_2$  and  $\mathbf{A}_3$  are given by the following matrices in terms of the pressure gradient  $\partial p / \partial \mathbf{U}$

$$A_1 = \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial \mathbf{U}} = \quad (\text{C.4})$$

$$\begin{bmatrix}
0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
-u^2 + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} & 2u + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho w} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\
-uv & v & u & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
-uw & w & 0 & u & 0 & 0 \\
-uE + u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} - u \frac{p}{\rho} & E + u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} + \frac{p}{\rho} & u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} & u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho w} & u + u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & u \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\
-uY_A & Y_A & 0 & 0 & 0 & u
\end{bmatrix}$$

$$A_2 = \frac{\partial F_2}{\partial U} = \tag{C.5}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -vu & v & u & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -v^2 + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} & 2v + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho w} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -vw & 0 & w & v & 0 & 0 \\ -vE + v\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} - v\frac{p}{\rho} & v\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} & E + v\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} + \frac{p}{\rho} & v\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho w} & v + v\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & v\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -vY_A & 0 & Y_A & 0 & 0 & v \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A_3 = \frac{\partial F_3}{\partial U} = \tag{C.6}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ -wu & w & 0 & u & 0 & 0 \\ -wv & 0 & w & v & 0 & 0 \\ -w^2 + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} & 2w + \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho w} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & \frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -wE + w\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho} - w\frac{p}{\rho} & w\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho u} & w\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho v} & E + w\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho w} + \frac{p}{\rho} & w + w\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho E} & w\frac{\partial p}{\partial \rho Y_A} \\ -wY_A & 0 & 0 & Y_A & 0 & w \end{bmatrix}$$

## APPENDIX D

### Equilibrium versus Mixing Rules

In this Section, equilibrium and mixing rules are compared for partially reacted equations of state. For modeling a mixture of solid and gaseous states, it is assumed that the unreacted explosive and reaction products are in temperature and pressure equilibrium; i.e.  $T = T_s(\nu_s, e_s) = T_g(\nu_g, e_g)$  and  $p = p_s(\nu_s, e_s) = p_g(\nu_g, e_g)$ . Equilibrium is enforced by iterating on  $\nu_s$  and  $e_s$ . The following system can be solved using a Newton-Raphson method.

$$\begin{Bmatrix} p_g - p_s \\ T_g - T_s \end{Bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{\partial p_s}{\partial \nu_s} - \frac{\partial p_g}{\partial \nu_s} & \frac{\partial p_s}{\partial e_s} - \frac{\partial p_g}{\partial e_s} \\ \frac{\partial T_s}{\partial \nu_s} - \frac{\partial T_g}{\partial \nu_s} & \frac{\partial T_s}{\partial e_s} - \frac{\partial T_g}{\partial e_s} \end{bmatrix} \begin{Bmatrix} \delta \nu_s \\ \delta e_s \end{Bmatrix} \quad (\text{D.1})$$

To relate the unreacted solid and reaction products, the following mixture rule is used.

$$\nu = (1 - \lambda)\nu_s + \lambda\nu_g \quad (\text{D.2})$$

$$e = (1 - \lambda)e_s + \lambda e_g \quad (\text{D.3})$$

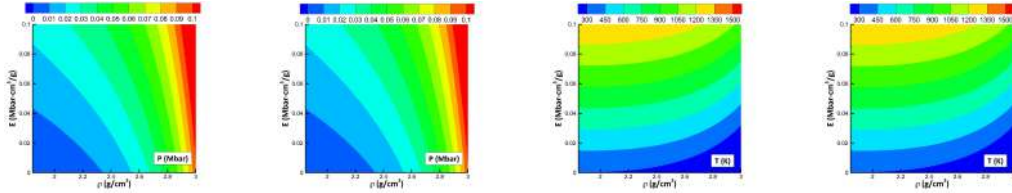
Here,  $\lambda$  is the burn fraction; the mass fraction of detonation products in the mixture. For the one-step reaction in this work,  $\lambda = N_B$ . Now, the system of equations is closed and both EOS can be expressed in terms of the solid specific volume and internal energy. Mixture rules are shown in equations 2.13 and 2.15 in Chapter 2. The pressure and temperature profiles for PBX 9501 are shown in density-energy space on Figures D.1(a)-D.2(f) and D.3(a)-D.4(f) respectively for each approach. On the y-axis, specific internal energy varies from  $e = 0.0 - 0.1 \text{ Mbar cm}^3/\text{g}$ . On the x-axis density varies from  $\rho = 1.0 - 3.5 \text{ g/cm}^3$ . These figures show that there is little difference between these two methods.

# APPENDIX F

## First-Order Multiscaling Numerical Results

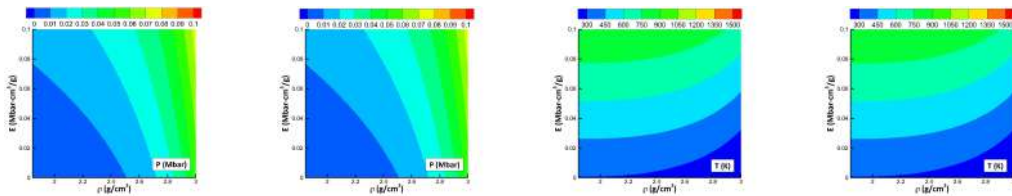
This Appendix presents numerical results for First-Order Multiscaling of shock loading of polymer bonded explosives. The results supplement Chapter 5. A uniform mesh, using 3-noded constant strain triangle elements, is considered with a mesh density of  $2000ELM/cm$ . A constant time step of  $\Delta t = 1e - 5\mu s$  for a duration of  $t = 0.16\mu s$ . Computationally, the solution procedure for all results used 8 computational nodes with 16 cores each for a total number of 128 processes.

### F.1 Initial Conditions



(a) Pressure,  $\phi = 50$       (b) Pressure,  $\phi = 1$       (c) Temperature  $\phi = 50$       (d) Temperature  $\phi = 1$

Figure F.1: Initial  $C_1$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.75$  at various levels of coarseness.



(a) Pressure,  $\phi = 50$       (b) Pressure,  $\phi = 1$       (c) Temperature  $\phi = 50$       (d) Temperature  $\phi = 1$

Figure F.2: Initial  $C_2$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.75$  at various levels of coarseness.

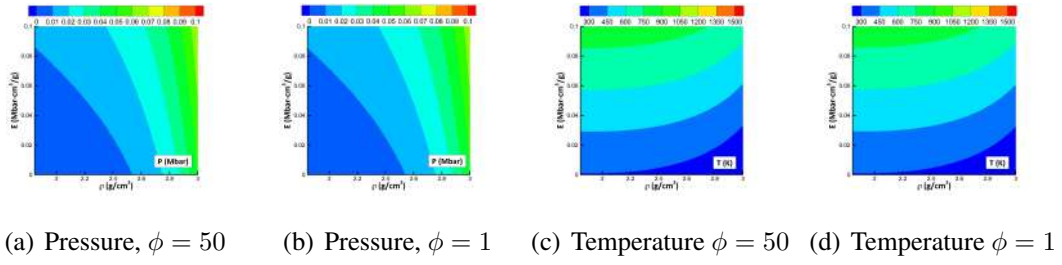


Figure F.3: Initial  $B_y$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.75$  at various levels of coarseness.

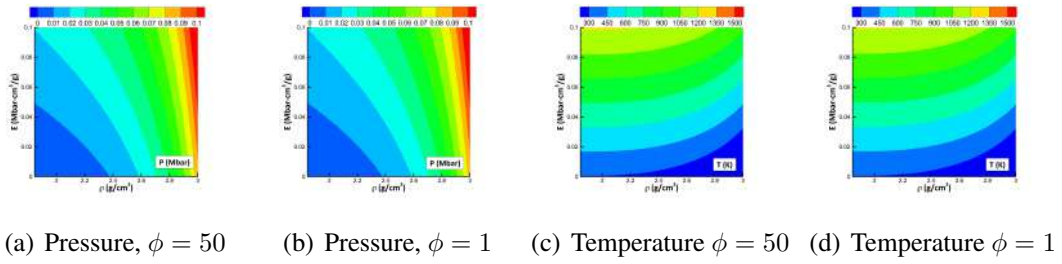


Figure F.4: Initial  $R_m$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.75$  at various levels of coarseness.

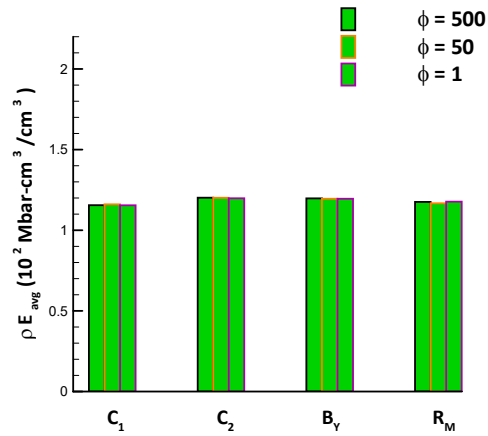


Figure F.5: Energy per unit volume for all loading conditions for  $\eta = 0.75$  material system, with varying coarseness



Loading Condition	$\rho$ ( $g/cm^3$ )	$E$ ( $Mbar-cm^3/g$ )	$10^2 \frac{V_{hot}}{V_{total}}$	$\rho E_{avg}$ ( $Mbar$ )	$P_{avg}$ ( $GPa$ )	$T_{avg}$ ( $K$ )
$\eta = 0.75$						
$\phi = 50$						
$C_1$	2.747	0.0336	12.56	0.0116	5.02	501.31
$C_2$	2.908	0.0585	7.06	0.0120	5.03	501.25
$B_y$	2.930	0.0645	6.34	0.0119	5.02	502.22
$R_m$	2.782	0.0381	10.95	0.0117	5.02	500.869
$\eta = 0.75$						
$\phi = 1$						
$C_1$	2.745	0.0335	12.56	0.0115	5.01	500.63
$C_2$	2.907	0.0584	7.06	0.0119	5.02	501.1
$B_y$	2.935	0.0644	6.34	0.0119	4.99	499.64
$R_m$	2.784	0.0384	10.95	0.0118	5.03	502.83

Table F.1: Summary of initial conditions for  $\eta = 0.75$  material system, with varying coarseness

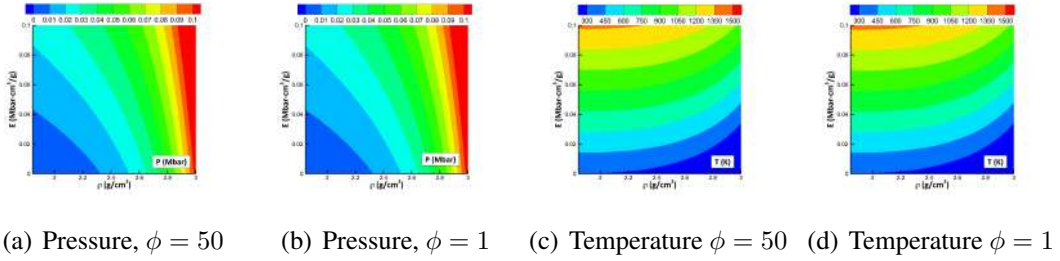


Figure F.6: Initial  $C_1$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.85$  at various levels of coarseness.

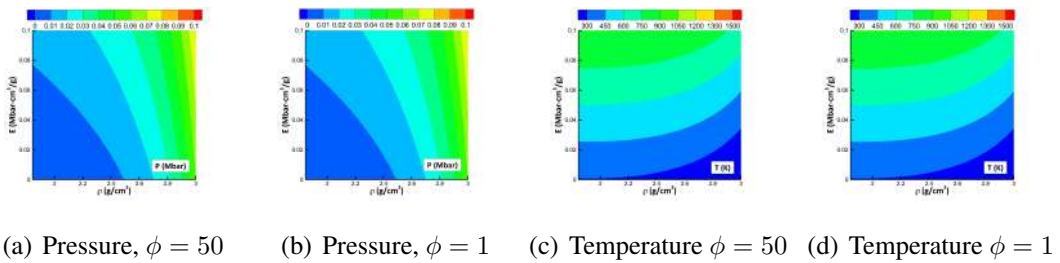


Figure F.7: Initial  $C_2$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.85$  at various levels of coarseness.

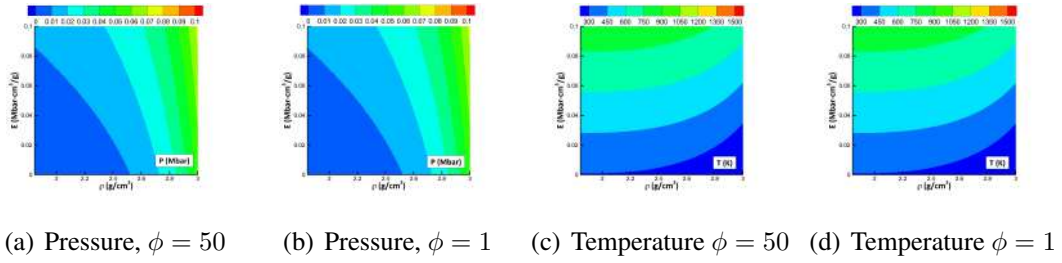


Figure F.8: Initial  $B_y$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.85$  at various levels of coarseness.

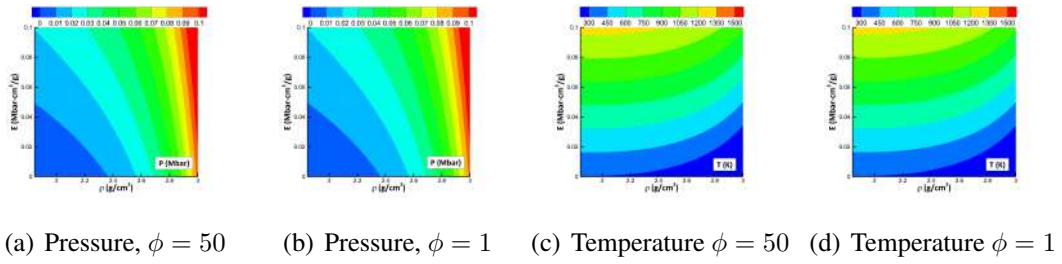


Figure F.9: Initial  $R_m$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.85$  at various levels of coarseness.

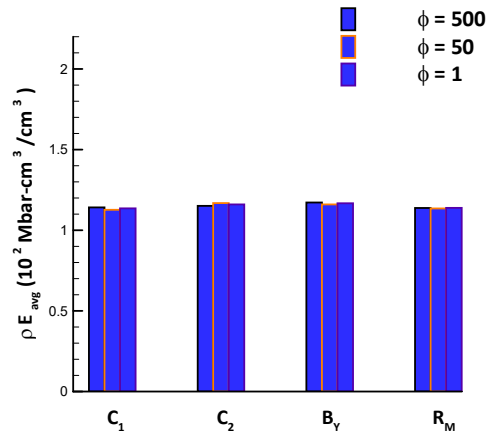


Figure F.10: Energy per unit volume for all loading conditions for  $\eta = 0.85$  material system, with varying coarseness

Loading Condition	$\rho$ ( $g/cm^3$ )	$E$ ( $Mbar-cm^3/g$ )	$10^2 \frac{V_{hot}}{V_{total}}$	$\rho E_{avg}$ ( $Mbar$ )	$P_{avg}$ ( $GPa$ )	$T_{avg}$ ( $K$ )
<b><math>\eta = 0.85</math></b>						
<b><math>\phi = 50</math></b>						
$C_1$	2.728	0.0329	12.56	0.0113	5.03	501.66
$C_2$	2.889	0.0573	7.06	0.0117	5.05	501.53
$B_y$	2.913	0.0639	6.34	0.0116	5.02	500.79
$R_m$	2.764	0.0373	10.95	0.0114	5.04	501.12
<b><math>\eta = 0.85</math></b>						
<b><math>\phi = 1</math></b>						
$C_1$	2.735	0.0331	12.56	0.0113	5.15	500.16
$C_2$	2.886	0.0569	7.06	0.0116	5.01	500.74
$B_y$	2.914	0.0633	6.34	0.0116	5.00	502.19
$R_m$	2.765	0.0374	10.95	0.0113	5.04	501.62

Table F.2: Summary of initial conditions for  $\eta = 0.85$  material system, with varying coarseness

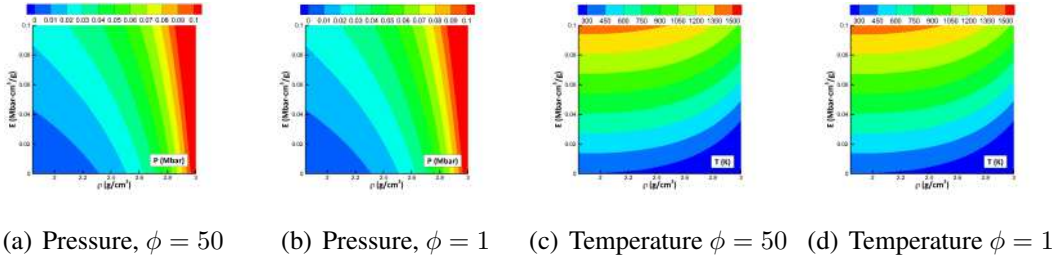


Figure F.11: Initial  $C_1$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.95$  at various levels of coarseness.

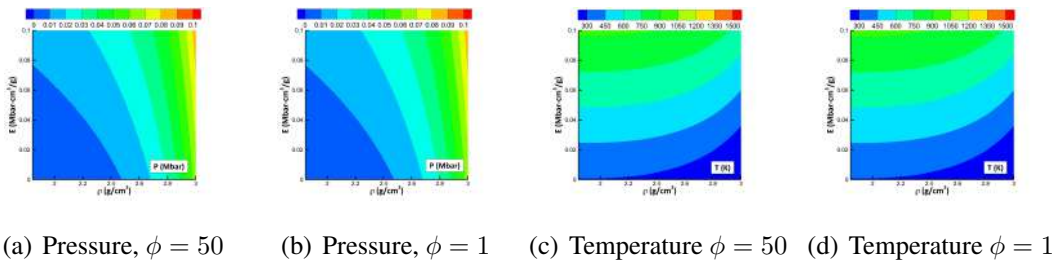


Figure F.12: Initial  $C_2$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.95$  at various levels of coarseness.

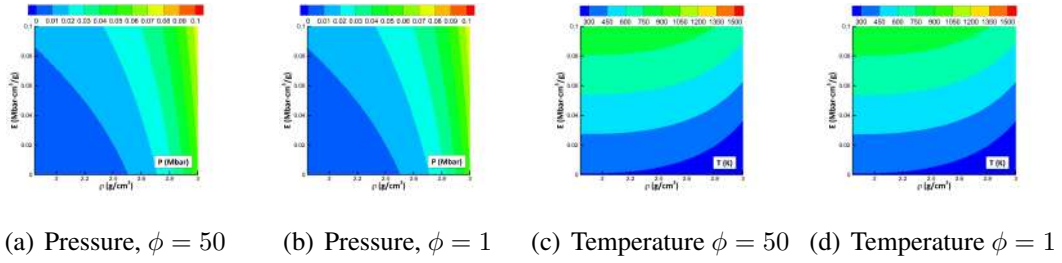


Figure F.13: Initial  $B_y$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.95$  at various levels of coarseness.

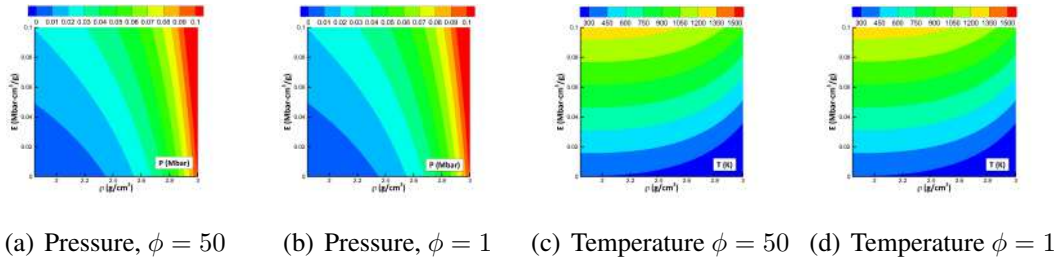


Figure F.14: Initial  $R_m$  shock loading for  $\eta = 0.95$  at various levels of coarseness.

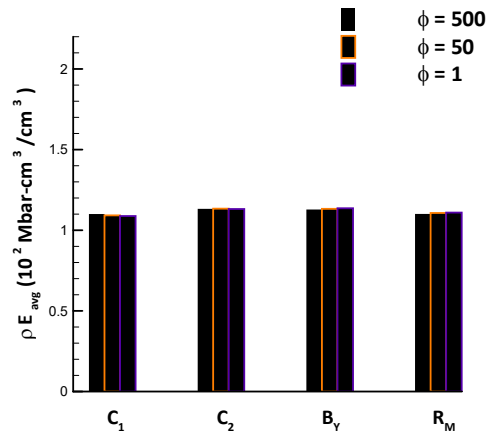


Figure F.15: Energy per unit volume for all loading conditions for  $\eta = 0.95$  material system, with varying coarseness

Loading Condition	$\rho$ ( $g/cm^3$ )	$E$ ( $Mbar-cm^3/g$ )	$10^2 \frac{V_{hot}}{V_{total}}$	$\rho E_{avg}$ ( $Mbar$ )	$P_{avg}$ ( $GPa$ )	$T_{avg}$ ( $K$ )
<b><math>\eta = 0.95</math></b>						
<b><math>\phi = 50</math></b>						
$C_1$	2.710	0.0321	12.56	0.0109	5.04	501.56
$C_2$	2.870	0.0560	7.06	0.0113	5.05	501.80
$B_y$	2.898	0.0618	6.34	0.0113	5.03	500.71
$R_m$	2.748	0.0366	10.95	0.0111	5.05	501.91
<b><math>\eta = 0.95</math></b>						
<b><math>\phi = 1</math></b>						
$C_1$	2.708	0.0320	12.56	0.0108	5.00	501.49
$C_2$	2.869	0.0558	7.06	0.0113	5.03	500.90
$B_y$	2.898	0.0620	6.34	0.0114	5.02	501.84
$R_m$	2.747	0.0366	10.95	0.0111	5.03	503.22

Table F.3: Summary of initial conditions for  $\eta = 0.75$  material system, with varying coarseness

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] P. W. Cooper, *Explosives engineering*. Vch Pub, 1996.
- [2] W. Fickett and W. C. Davis, “Detonation. berkeley,” 1979.
- [3] M. Gogulya, M. Makhov, A. Y. Dolgoborodov, M. Brazhnikov, V. Arkhipov, and V. Shchetinin, “Mechanical sensitivity and detonation parameters of aluminized explosives,” *Combustion, Explosion and Shock Waves*, vol. 40, no. 4, pp. 445–457, 2004.
- [4] H. Moulard, “Particular aspect of the explosive particle size effect on shock sensitivity of cast pbx formulations,” in *Ninth Symposium (International) on Detonation*, pp. 113291–7, 1989.
- [5] M. Gogulya, A. Y. Dolgoborodov, M. Brazhnikov, and G. Baudin, “Detonation waves in hmx/al mixtures (pressure and temperature measurements),” in *Proc. of the 11th Symp.(Int.) on Detonation*, pp. 979–988, 1998.
- [6] M. Makhov, M. Gogulya, A. Y. Dolgoborodov, M. Brazhnikov, V. Arkhipov, and V. Pepekin, “Acceleration ability and heat of explosive decomposition of aluminized explosives,” *Combustion, Explosion and Shock Waves*, vol. 40, no. 4, pp. 458–466, 2004.
- [7] Z.-P. Duan, L.-J. Wen, Y. Liu, Z.-C. Ou, F.-L. Huang, and Z.-Y. Zhang, “A pore collapse model for hot-spot ignition in shocked multi-component explosives,” *International Journal of Nonlinear Sciences and Numerical Simulation*, vol. 11, no. 12, pp. 19–23, 2010.
- [8] S. Wallin, A. Pettersson, H. Östmark, and A. Hobro, “Laser-based standoff detection of explosives: a critical review,” *Analytical and bioanalytical chemistry*, vol. 395, no. 2, pp. 259–274, 2009.
- [9] M. A. Cook, *The science of high explosives*, vol. 139. RE Krieger Pub. Co., 1958.
- [10] J. Akhavan, *The chemistry of explosives*. Royal Society of Chemistry, 2011.
- [11] P. Balachandran, *Fundamentals of compressible fluid dynamics*. PHI Learning Pvt. Ltd., 2006.

- [12] W. C. Davis, "High explosives: the interaction of chemistry and mechanics," *Los Alamos Science*, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 48–75, 1981.
- [13] A. Campbell, W. Davis, and J. Travis, "Shock initiation of detonation in liquid explosives," *The Physics of Fluids*, vol. 4, no. 4, pp. 498–510, 1961.
- [14] S. Sheffield, R. Engelke, and R. Alcon, "Ninth symposium (international) on detonation," *Portland, Oregon, August*, 1989.
- [15] F. P. Bowden and A. D. Yoffe, *Initiation and growth of explosion in liquids and solids*. CUP Archive, 1952.
- [16] J. E. Field, "Hot spot ignition mechanisms for explosives," *Accounts of chemical Research*, vol. 25, no. 11, pp. 489–496, 1992.
- [17] B. Khasainov, B. Ermolaev, H.-N. Presles, and P. Vidal, "On the effect of grain size on shock sensitivity of heterogeneous high explosives," *Shock Waves*, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 89–105, 1997.
- [18] R. Gustavsen, S. Sheffield, R. Alcon, and L. Hill, "Shock initiation of new and aged pbx 9501 measured with embedded electromagnetic particle velocity gauges," *LANL Report: LA-13634-MS*, 1999.
- [19] S. Rybanin and Y. M. Mikhailov, "The number defining the realization of the hot spot mechanism on detonation of heterogeneous explosives," in *Doklady Physical Chemistry*, vol. 409, pp. 214–217, Springer, 2006.
- [20] C. L. Mader, "Shock and hot spot initiation of homogeneous explosives," *The Physics of Fluids*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 375–381, 1963.
- [21] D. Bradley, "hot spots and gasoline engine knock," *Journal of the Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions*, vol. 92, no. 16, pp. 2959–2964, 1996.
- [22] M. Braithwaite, P. Lynch, I. Parker, A. Jones, and S. Wilson, "Compressional heating of isolated gas bubbles in reactive media," *Mathematical Engineering in Industry*, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 361–387, 1999.
- [23] D. M. Dattelbaum, S. A. Sheffield, and R. L. Gustavsen, "The shock-to-detonation transition in explosives-an overview,"
- [24] J. Ramsay and A. Popolato, "Analysis of shock wave and initiation data for solid explosives," tech. rep., Los Alamos Scientific Lab., Univ. of California, N. Mex., 1965.
- [25] W. E. Johnson and C. E. Anderson, "History and application of hydrocodes in hypervelocity impact," *International Journal of Impact Engineering*, vol. 5, no. 1-4, pp. 423–439, 1987.
- [26] C. E. Anderson, "An overview of the theory of hydrocodes," *International journal of impact engineering*, vol. 5, no. 1-4, pp. 33–59, 1987.

- [27] J. A. Zukas, T. Nicholas, H. F. Swift, L. B. Greszczuk, D. R. Curran, and L. Malvern, "Impact dynamics," *Journal of Applied Mechanics*, vol. 50, p. 702, 1983.
- [28] R. L. Bowers and J. R. Wilson, "Numerical modeling in applied physics and astrophysics," *Boston: Jones and Bartlett, c1991.*, vol. 1, 1991.
- [29] J. M. McGlaun, S. Thompson, and M. Elrick, "Cth: a three-dimensional shock wave physics code," *International Journal of Impact Engineering*, vol. 10, no. 1-4, pp. 351–360, 1990.
- [30] J. O. Hallquist, "User's manual for dyna2d: An explicit two-dimensional hydrodynamic finite element code with interactive rezoning and graphical display," tech. rep., Lawrence Livermore National Lab., CA (USA), 1988.
- [31] J. O. Hallquist, "Ls-dyna3d theoretical manual," *Livermore software technology corporation*, 1993.
- [32] G. Johnson, R. Stryk, D. Pratt, and J. Schonhardt, "User instructions for the 1995 version of the epic code, alliant techsystems," *Inc, Brooklyn, Park, MN (October 1992)*, 1994.
- [33] L. Taylor and D. Flanagan, "Pronto 2d: A two-dimensional transient solid dynamics program," tech. rep., Sandia National Labs., Albuquerque, NM (USA), 1987.
- [34] L. Taylor and D. Flanagan, "Pronto 3d: A three-dimensional transient solid dynamics program," tech. rep., Sandia National Labs., Albuquerque, NM (USA), 1989.
- [35] D. J. Benson, "Computational methods in lagrangian and eulerian hydrocodes," *Computer methods in Applied mechanics and Engineering*, vol. 99, no. 2-3, pp. 235–394, 1992.
- [36] C. Hirt, A. A. Amsden, and J. Cook, "An arbitrary lagrangian-eulerian computing method for all flow speeds," *Journal of computational physics*, vol. 14, no. 3, pp. 227–253, 1974.
- [37] D. L. Chapman, "Vi. on the rate of explosion in gases," *The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science*, vol. 47, no. 284, pp. 90–104, 1899.
- [38] É. Jouguet, *Mécanique des explosifs*, vol. 10. Mame, 1917.
- [39] A. Kapila, J. B. Bdzil, and D. S. Stewart, "On the structure and accuracy of programmed burn," *Combustion Theory and Modelling*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 289–321, 2006.
- [40] Y. B. Zeldovich, "On the theory of the propagation of detonation in gaseous systems," 1950.
- [41] J. Von Neuman, "Theory of detonation waves," tech. rep., DTIC Document, 1942.



- [42] W. Döring, “On detonation processes in gases,” *Ann. Phys*, vol. 43, no. 421-436, p. 9, 1943.
- [43] C. Handley, M. Elert, M. D. Furnish, R. Chau, N. Holmes, and J. Nguyen, “The crest reactive burn model,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 955, pp. 373–376, AIP, 2007.
- [44] M. S. Shaw and R. Menikoff, “A reactive burn model for shock initiation in a pbx: Scaling and separability based on the hot spot concept,” in *Fourteenth Symposium (International) on Detonation*, vol. 2, 2010.
- [45] R. Menikoff and M. S. Shaw, “Reactive burn models and ignition & growth concept,” in *EPJ Web of Conferences*, vol. 10, p. 00003, EDP Sciences, 2010.
- [46] E. L. Lee and C. M. Tarver, “Phenomenological model of shock initiation in heterogeneous explosives,” *The Physics of Fluids*, vol. 23, no. 12, pp. 2362–2372, 1980.
- [47] B. Dobratz and P. Crawford, “Lln 1 explosives handbook,” *UCRL-52997, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, CA*, 1985.
- [48] T. R. Gibbs, *LASL explosive property data*, vol. 4. Univ of California Press, 1980.
- [49] C. Addison and N. Logan, “The chemistry of dinitrogen pentoxide,” in *Devel. Inorg. Nitrogen Chem.*, vol. 2, pp. 27–29, 1973.
- [50] A. Elbeih, S. Zeman, M. Jungová, and P. Vávra, “Attractive nitramines and related pbxs,” *Propellants, Explosives, Pyrotechnics*, vol. 38, no. 3, pp. 379–385, 2013.
- [51] A. Provas, “Formulation and performance studies of polymer bonded explosives (pbx) containing energetic binder systems. part i,” 2003.
- [52] A. Lundberg, “High explosives in stockpile surveillance indicate constancy,” *Science and Technology Review*, 1996.
- [53] D. Williamson, C. Siviour, W. Proud, S. Palmer, R. Govier, K. Ellis, P. Blackwell, and C. Leppard, “Temperature–time response of a polymer bonded explosive in compression (edc37),” *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, vol. 41, no. 8, p. 085404, 2008.
- [54] A. Gash, “High-explosive components using advanced manufacturing methods,”
- [55] P. Peterson, M. Fletcher, and E. Roemer, “Influence of pressing intensity on the microstructure of pbx 9501,” *Energetic Materials*, vol. 21, no. 4, pp. 247–260, 2003.
- [56] C. Skidmore, D. Phillips, P. Howe, J. Mang, and J. Romero, “The evolution of microstructural changes in pressed hmx explosives,” tech. rep., Los Alamos National Lab., NM (United States), 1998.

- [57] C. B. Skidmore, D. S. Phillips, and N. B. Crane, "Microscopical examination of plastic-bonded explosives," tech. rep., Los Alamos National Lab., NM (United States), 1997.
- [58] J. M. McAfee and R. Nelson, "Explosive morphology from fractal analysis of micrographs," tech. rep., Los Alamos National Lab., NM (United States), 1998.
- [59] J. E. Field, "Hot spot ignition mechanisms for explosives," *Accounts of chemical Research*, vol. 25, no. 11, pp. 489–496, 1992.
- [60] J. Clarke, S. Karni, J. Quirk, P. Roe, L. Simmonds, and E. Toro, "Numerical computation of two-dimensional unsteady detonation waves in high energy solids," *Journal of Computational Physics*, vol. 106, no. 2, pp. 215–233, 1993.
- [61] R. J. LeVeque and H. C. Yee, "A study of numerical methods for hyperbolic conservation laws with stiff source terms," *Journal of computational physics*, vol. 86, no. 1, pp. 187–210, 1990.
- [62] E. F. Byrd, G. E. Scuseria, and C. F. Chabalowski, "An ab initio study of solid nitromethane, hmx, rdx, and cl20: Successes and failures of dft," *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, vol. 108, no. 35, pp. 13100–13106, 2004.
- [63] M. R. Manaa, L. E. Fried, C. F. Melius, M. Elstner, and T. Frauenheim, "Decomposition of hmx at extreme conditions: A molecular dynamics simulation," *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, vol. 106, no. 39, pp. 9024–9029, 2002.
- [64] E. Bringa, J. Cazamias, P. Erhart, J. Stölken, N. Tanushev, B. Wirth, R. Rudd, and M. Caturla, "Atomistic shock hugoniot simulation of single-crystal copper," *Journal of Applied Physics*, vol. 96, no. 7, pp. 3793–3799, 2004.
- [65] A. Strachan, E. M. Kober, A. C. van Duin, J. Oxgaard, and W. A. Goddard III, "Thermal decomposition of rdx from reactive molecular dynamics," *The Journal of chemical physics*, vol. 122, no. 5, p. 054502, 2005.
- [66] T. D. Sewell, "Atomistic studies of fundamental properties and processes in energetic materials: relevance to mesoscale initiation phenomena," *Central European Journal of Energetic Materials*, vol. 3, no. 1-2, pp. 19–38, 2006.
- [67] J.-B. Maillet, M. Mareschal, L. Soulard, R. Ravelo, P. S. Lomdahl, T. C. Germann, and B. L. Holian, "Uniaxial hugoniot: A method for atomistic simulations of shocked materials," *Physical Review E*, vol. 63, no. 1, p. 016121, 2000.
- [68] R. Ravelo, B. Holian, T. Germann, and P. Lomdahl, "Constant-stress hugoniot method for following the dynamical evolution of shocked matter," *Physical Review B*, vol. 70, no. 1, p. 014103, 2004.
- [69] E. J. Reed, L. E. Fried, and J. Joannopoulos, "A method for tractable dynamical studies of single and double shock compression," *Physical review letters*, vol. 90, no. 23, p. 235503, 2003.

- [70] J. Reaugh, *Multi-scale computer simulations to study the reaction zone of solid explosives*. United States. Department of Energy, 2006.
- [71] S. Lee and V. Sundararaghavan, “Calibration of nanocrystal grain boundary model based on polycrystal plasticity using molecular dynamics simulations,” *International Journal for Multiscale Computational Engineering*, vol. 8, no. 5, pp. 509–522, 2010.
- [72] V. Sundararaghavan and A. Kumar, “Molecular dynamics simulations of compressive yielding in cross-linked epoxies in the context of argon theory,” *International Journal of Plasticity*, vol. 47, pp. 111 – 125, 2013.
- [73] A. Kumar, V. Sundararaghavan, and A. R. Browning, “Study of temperature dependence of thermal conductivity in cross-linked epoxies using molecular dynamics simulations with long range interactions,” *Modelling and Simulation in Materials Science and Engineering*, vol. 22, no. 2, p. 025013, 2014.
- [74] N. Fasanella and V. Sundararaghavan, “Atomistic modeling of thermomechanical properties of swnt/epoxy nanocomposites,” *Modelling and Simulation in Materials Science and Engineering*, vol. 23, no. 6, p. 065003, 2015.
- [75] N. A. Fasanella and V. Sundararaghavan, “Atomistic modeling of thermal conductivity of epoxy nanotube composites,” *JOM*, vol. 68, pp. 1396–1410, May 2016.
- [76] A. L. Nichols III and C. M. Tarver, “A statistical hot spot reactive flow model for shock initiation and detonation of solid high explosives,” in *Twelfth International Symposium on Detonation, Office of Naval Research, San Diego, CA*, 2002.
- [77] Y. Hamate, Y. Horie, M. D. Furnish, Y. M. Gupta, and J. W. Forbes, “A statistical approach on mechanistic modeling of high-explosive ignition,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 706, pp. 335–338, AIP, 2004.
- [78] S. Kim, A. Barua, Y. Horie, and M. Zhou, “Ignition probability of polymer-bonded explosives accounting for multiple sources of material stochasticity,” *Journal of Applied Physics*, vol. 115, no. 17, p. 174902, 2014.
- [79] D. Swift, R. Mulford, R. Winter, P. Taylor, D. Salisbury, E. Harris, and A. Aldermaston, “Mesoscale modelling of reaction in hmx-based explosives,” in *Twelfth International Detonation Symposium, volume ONR*, pp. 333–05, 2002.
- [80] A. Barua, Y. Horie, and M. Zhou, “Microstructural level response of hmx–estane polymer-bonded explosive under effects of transient stress waves,” in *Proc. R. Soc. A*, vol. 468, pp. 3725–3744, The Royal Society, 2012.
- [81] E. Mas, B. Clements, and D. George, “Direct numerical simulations of pbx 9501,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, American Institute of Physics AIP, 2004.
- [82] B. Clements, E. Mas, M. D. Furnish, N. N. Thadhani, and Y. Horie, “Modeling high explosives with the method of cells and mori-tanaka effective medium theories,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 620, pp. 427–430, AIP, 2002.

- [83] K. Kline, Y. Horie, J. Dick, W. Wang, M. D. Furnish, N. N. Thadhani, and Y. Horie, “Impact response of pbx 9501 below 2 gpa,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 620, pp. 411–414, AIP, 2002.
- [84] S. Bardenhagen, J. Brackbill, and D. Sulsky, “Shear deformation in granular material,” in *Eleventh International Detonation Symposium, volume ONR*, pp. 33300–5, Citeseer, 1998.
- [85] S. Bardenhagen, K. Roessig, O. Byutner, J. Guilkey, D. Bedrov, and G. Smith, “Direct numerical simulation of weak shocks in granular material,” in *Twelfth International Detonation Symposium, volume ONR*, pp. 333–05, 2002.
- [86] R. Menikoff, E. Kober, M. D. Furnish, L. C. Chhabildas, and R. S. Hixson, “Compaction waves in granular hmx,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 505, pp. 397–400, AIP, 2000.
- [87] R. Menikoff, M. D. Furnish, N. N. Thadhani, and Y. Horie, “Compaction wave profiles in granular hmx,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 620, pp. 979–982, AIP, 2002.
- [88] R. Panchadhar, K. A. Gonthier, M. Elert, M. D. Furnish, W. W. Anderson, W. G. Proud, and W. T. Butler, “Meso-scale heating predictions for weak impact of granular energetic solids,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 1195, pp. 1377–1380, AIP, 2009.
- [89] M. Baer, M. Kipp, and F. v. Swol, “Micromechanical modeling of heterogeneous energetic materials,” tech. rep., Sandia National Labs., Albuquerque, NM (United States), 1998.
- [90] M. R. Baer, M. D. Furnish, L. C. Chhabildas, and R. S. Hixson, “Computational modeling of heterogeneous reactive materials at the mesoscale,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 505, pp. 27–34, AIP, 2000.
- [91] A. Brundage, R. Wixom, A. Tappan, G. Long, M. Elert, M. D. Furnish, W. W. Anderson, W. G. Proud, and W. T. Butler, “Mesoscale simulations of shock initiation in energetic materials characterized by three-dimensional nanotomography,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 1195, pp. 315–318, AIP, 2009.
- [92] M. Baer and W. Trott, “Theoretical and experimental mesoscale studies of impact-loaded granular explosive and simulant materials,” in *Twelfth International Detonation Symposium, volume ONR*, pp. 333–05, 2002.
- [93] P. M. Howe, D. J. Benson, M. D. Furnish, Y. M. Gupta, and J. W. Forbes, “Progress in the development of a shock initiation model,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 706, pp. 343–346, AIP, 2004.
- [94] C. A. Handley, *Numerical modelling of two HMX-based plastic-bonded explosives at the mesoscale*. PhD thesis, University of St Andrews, 2011.

- [95] E. B. Tadmor, M. Ortiz, and R. Phillips, “Quasicontinuum analysis of defects in solids,” *Philosophical magazine A*, vol. 73, no. 6, pp. 1529–1563, 1996.
- [96] J. M. Powers, “Review of multiscale modeling of detonation,” *Journal of Propulsion and Power*, vol. 22, no. 6, pp. 1217–1229, 2006.
- [97] E. Weinan, B. Engquist, and Y. Sun, “The heterogeneous multiscale methods with application to combustion,” in *Turbulent Combustion Modeling*, pp. 439–459, Springer, 2011.
- [98] V. Sundararaghavan and N. Zabaras, “Design of microstructure-sensitive properties in elasto-viscoplastic polycrystals using multi-scale homogenization,” *International Journal of Plasticity*, vol. 22, no. 10, pp. 1799 – 1824, 2006.
- [99] V. Sundararaghavan and N. Zabaras, “A multi-length scale sensitivity analysis for the control of texture-dependent properties in deformation processing,” *International Journal of Plasticity*, vol. 24, no. 9, pp. 1581 – 1605, 2008.
- [100] S. Lee and V. Sundararaghavan, “Multi-scale homogenization of moving interface problems with flux jumps: application to solidification,” *Computational Mechanics*, vol. 44, pp. 297–307, Aug 2009.
- [101] S. Lee and V. Sundararaghavan, “Multi-scale modeling of moving interface problems with flux and field jumps: Application to oxidative degradation of ceramic matrix composites,” *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, vol. 85, no. 6, pp. 784–804, 2011.
- [102] S. M. Peiris and G. J. Piermarini, *Static compression of energetic materials*. Springer, 2008.
- [103] P. C. Souers, S. Anderson, J. Mercer, E. McGuire, and P. Vitello, “Jwl++: a simple reactive flow code package for detonation,” *Propellants, Explosives, Pyrotechnics*, vol. 25, no. 2, pp. 54–58, 2000.
- [104] R. Menikoff and T. D. Sewell, “Constituent properties of hmx needed for mesoscale simulations,” *Combustion theory and modelling*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 103–125, 2002.
- [105] D. Bedrov, G. D. Smith, and T. D. Sewell, “Thermal conductivity of liquid octahydro-1, 3, 5, 7-tetranitro-1, 3, 5, 7-tetrazocine (hmx) from molecular dynamics simulations,” *Chemical Physics Letters*, vol. 324, no. 1, pp. 64–68, 2000.
- [106] R. Menikoff, “Detonation waves in pbx 9501,” *Combustion Theory and Modelling*, vol. 10, no. 6, pp. 1003–1021, 2006.
- [107] R. McGuire and C. Tarver, “Chemical-decomposition models for the thermal explosion of confined hmx, tatb, rdx, and tnt explosives,” tech. rep., Lawrence Livermore National Lab., CA (USA), 1981.

- [108] B. F. Henson, B. W. Asay, L. B. Smilowitz, P. M. Dickson, M. D. Furnish, N. N. Thadhani, and Y. Horie, “Ignition chemistry in hmx from thermal explosion to detonation,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 620, pp. 1069–1072, AIP, 2002.
- [109] C. M. Tarver and T. D. Tran, “Thermal decomposition models for hmx-based plastic bonded explosives,” *Combustion and Flame*, vol. 137, no. 1, pp. 50–62, 2004.
- [110] E. S. Oran and J. P. Boris, *Numerical simulation of reactive flow*. Cambridge University Press, 2005.
- [111] W. H. Raymond and A. Garder, “Selective damping in a galerkin method for solving wave problems with variable grids,” *Monthly weather review*, vol. 104, no. 12, pp. 1583–1590, 1976.
- [112] A. N. Brooks and T. J. Hughes, “Streamline upwind/ Petrov-galerkin formulations for convection dominated flows with particular emphasis on the incompressible Navier-Stokes equations,” *Computer methods in applied mechanics and engineering*, vol. 32, no. 1-3, pp. 199–259, 1982.
- [113] J. Donea, “A Taylor–galerkin method for convective transport problems,” *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 101–119, 1984.
- [114] A. Baker and J. Kim, “A Taylor weak-statement algorithm for hyperbolic conservation laws,” *International journal for numerical methods in fluids*, vol. 7, no. 5, pp. 489–520, 1987.
- [115] R. Löhner, K. Morgan, and O. C. Zienkiewicz, “The solution of non-linear hyperbolic equation systems by the finite element method,” *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Fluids*, vol. 4, no. 11, pp. 1043–1063, 1984.
- [116] E. A. Thornton and R. Ramakrishnan, “Supercomputer implementation of finite element algorithms for high speed compressible flows,” 1986.
- [117] V. Nassehi and J. Bikangaga, “A mathematical model for the hydrodynamics and pollutants transport in long and narrow tidal rivers,” *Applied mathematical modelling*, vol. 17, no. 8, pp. 415–422, 1993.
- [118] M. Quecedo and M. Pastor, “A reappraisal of Taylor–galerkin algorithm for drying–wetting areas in shallow water computations,” *International journal for numerical methods in fluids*, vol. 38, no. 6, pp. 515–531, 2002.
- [119] R. Löhner, K. Morgan, J. Peraire, and M. Vahdati, “Finite element flux-corrected transport (fem–fct) for the Euler and Navier–Stokes equations,” *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Fluids*, vol. 7, no. 10, pp. 1093–1109, 1987.
- [120] A. V. Duran and V. Sundararaghavan, “Modeling the mechanics of hmx detonation using a Taylor–galerkin scheme,” *Theoretical and Applied Mechanics Letters*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 143–147, 2016.

- [121] A. V. Duran and V. Sundararaghavan, “Finite element code development for modeling detonation of hmx composites,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 1793, p. 080003, AIP Publishing, 2017.
- [122] A. V. Duran and V. Sundararaghavan, “Modeling of shock wave propagation through energetic solid state composites using a taylor-galerkin scheme,” in *57th AIAA/ASCE/AHS/ASC Structures, Structural Dynamics, and Materials Conference*, p. 1172, 2016.
- [123] R. D. Cook, *Concepts and applications of finite element analysis: a treatment of the finite element method as used for the analysis of displacement, strain, and stress*. John Wiley & Sons, 1974.
- [124] J. VonNeumann and R. D. Richtmyer, “A method for the numerical calculation of hydrodynamic shocks,” *Journal of applied physics*, vol. 21, no. 3, pp. 232–237, 1950.
- [125] B. Van Leer, “Towards the ultimate conservative difference scheme. iv. a new approach to numerical convection,” *Journal of computational physics*, vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 276–299, 1977.
- [126] S. Chakravarthy and S. Osher, “High resolution applications of the osher upwind scheme for the euler equations,” in *6th Computational Fluid Dynamics Conference Danvers*, p. 1943, 1983.
- [127] P. Roe, “Characteristic-based schemes for the euler equations,” *Annual review of fluid mechanics*, vol. 18, no. 1, pp. 337–365, 1986.
- [128] J. Donea and A. Huerta, *Finite element methods for flow problems*. John Wiley & Sons, 2003.
- [129] M. Bull, X. Guo, and I. Liabotis, “Applications and user requirements for tier-0 systems,” 2013.
- [130] S. Balay, J. Brown, K. Buschelman, V. Eijkhout, W. Gropp, D. Kaushik, M. Knepley, L. C. McInnes, B. Smith, and H. Zhang, “Petsc users manual revision 3.3,” *Computer Science Division, Argonne National Laboratory, Argonne, IL*, 2012.
- [131] E. F. Toro, *Riemann solvers and numerical methods for fluid dynamics: a practical introduction*. Springer Science & Business Media, 2013.
- [132] A. C. Berkenbosch, “Capturing detonation waves for the reactive euler equations,” 1995.
- [133] C. Tarver, J. Forbes, F. Garcia, P. Urtiew, M. D. Furnish, N. N. Thadhani, and Y. Horie, “Manganin gauge and reactive flow modeling study of the shock initiation of pbx 9501,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 620, pp. 1043–1046, AIP, 2002.

- [134] K. S. Vandersall, C. M. Tarver, F. Garcia, P. A. Urtiew, M. D. Furnish, M. Elert, T. P. Russell, and C. T. White, “Shock initiation experiments on pbx9501 explosive at 150 c for ignition and growth modeling,” in *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 845, pp. 1127–1130, AIP, 2006.
- [135] V. Sundararaghavan and N. Zabaras, “A dynamic material library for the representation of single-phase polyhedral microstructures,” *Acta Materialia*, vol. 52, no. 14, pp. 4111 – 4119, 2004.
- [136] D. J. Heeger and J. R. Bergen, “Pyramid-based texture analysis/synthesis,” in *Proceedings of the 22nd annual conference on Computer graphics and interactive techniques*, pp. 229–238, ACM, 1995.
- [137] J. S. De Bonet, “Multiresolution sampling procedure for analysis and synthesis of texture images,” in *Proceedings of the 24th annual conference on Computer graphics and interactive techniques*, pp. 361–368, ACM Press/Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., 1997.
- [138] E. P. Simoncelli and J. Portilla, “Texture characterization via joint statistics of wavelet coefficient magnitudes,” in *Image Processing, 1998. ICIP 98. Proceedings. 1998 International Conference on*, vol. 1, pp. 62–66, IEEE, 1998.
- [139] S. Torquato, *Random heterogeneous materials: microstructure and macroscopic properties*, vol. 16. Springer Science & Business Media, 2013.
- [140] E. Ising, “Beitrag zur theorie des ferromagnetismus,” *Zeitschrift für Physik A Hadrons and Nuclei*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 253–258, 1925.
- [141] C. E. Shannon, “A mathematical theory of communication,” *ACM SIGMOBILE Mobile Computing and Communications Review*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 3–55, 2001.
- [142] A. A. Efros and T. K. Leung, “Texture synthesis by non-parametric sampling,” in *Computer Vision, 1999. The Proceedings of the Seventh IEEE International Conference on*, vol. 2, pp. 1033–1038, IEEE, 1999.
- [143] K. Popat and R. W. Picard, “Novel cluster-based probability model for texture synthesis, classification, and compression,” in *Visual Communications’ 93*, pp. 756–768, International Society for Optics and Photonics, 1993.
- [144] S. C. Zhu, Y. Wu, and D. Mumford, “Filters, random fields and maximum entropy (frame): Towards a unified theory for texture modeling,” *International Journal of Computer Vision*, vol. 27, no. 2, pp. 107–126, 1998.
- [145] R. Paget and I. D. Longstaff, “Texture synthesis via a noncausal nonparametric multiscale markov random field,” *IEEE transactions on image processing*, vol. 7, no. 6, pp. 925–931, 1998.



- [146] G. Mariethoz and S. Lefebvre, “Bridges between multiple-point geostatistics and texture synthesis: Review and guidelines for future research,” *Computers & Geosciences*, vol. 66, pp. 66–80, 2014.
- [147] A. Kumar, L. Nguyen, M. DeGraef, and V. Sundararaghavan, “A markov random field approach for microstructure synthesis,” *Modelling and Simulation in Materials Science and Engineering*, vol. 24, no. 3, p. 035015, 2016.
- [148] V. Kwatra, I. Essa, A. Bobick, and N. Kwatra, “Texture optimization for example-based synthesis,” *ACM Transactions on Graphics (ToG)*, vol. 24, no. 3, pp. 795–802, 2005.
- [149] J. Kopf, C.-W. Fu, D. Cohen-Or, O. Deussen, D. Lischinski, and T.-T. Wong, “Solid texture synthesis from 2d exemplars,” in *ACM Transactions on Graphics (TOG)*, vol. 26, p. 2, ACM, 2007.
- [150] V. Sundararaghavan, “Reconstruction of three-dimensional anisotropic microstructures from two-dimensional micrographs imaged on orthogonal planes,” *Integrating Materials and Manufacturing Innovation*, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 19, 2014.
- [151] P. Acar and V. Sundararaghavan, “A markov random field approach for modeling spatio-temporal evolution of microstructures,” *Modelling and Simulation in Materials Science and Engineering*, vol. 24, no. 7, p. 075005, 2016.
- [152] V. Sundararaghavan and N. Zabarar, “Classification and reconstruction of three-dimensional microstructures using support vector machines,” *Computational Materials Science*, vol. 32, no. 2, pp. 223–239, 2005.
- [153] C. Yeong and S. Torquato, “Reconstructing random media. ii. three-dimensional media from two-dimensional cuts,” *Physical Review E*, vol. 58, no. 1, p. 224, 1998.
- [154] C. Manwart, S. Torquato, and R. Hilfer, “Stochastic reconstruction of sandstones,” *Physical Review E*, vol. 62, no. 1, p. 893, 2000.
- [155] J. Besag, “Spatial interaction and the statistical analysis of lattice systems,” *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological)*, pp. 192–236, 1974.
- [156] M. Grigoriu, “Nearest neighbor probabilistic model for aluminum polycrystals,” *Journal of engineering mechanics*, vol. 136, no. 7, pp. 821–829, 2010.
- [157] S. Lefebvre and H. Hoppe, “Appearance-space texture synthesis,” *ACM Transactions on Graphics (TOG)*, vol. 25, no. 3, pp. 541–548, 2006.
- [158] M. Ashikhmin, “Synthesizing natural textures,” in *Proceedings of the 2001 symposium on Interactive 3D graphics*, pp. 217–226, ACM, 2001.
- [159] Q. Wu and Y. Yu, “Feature matching and deformation for texture synthesis,” *ACM Transactions on Graphics (TOG)*, vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 364–367, 2004.

- [160] S. Zelinka and M. Garland, “Jump map-based interactive texture synthesis,” *ACM Transactions on Graphics (TOG)*, vol. 23, no. 4, pp. 930–962, 2004.
- [161] X. Tong, J. Zhang, L. Liu, X. Wang, B. Guo, and H.-Y. Shum, “Synthesis of bidirectional texture functions on arbitrary surfaces,” in *ACM Transactions on Graphics (ToG)*, vol. 21, pp. 665–672, ACM, 2002.
- [162] L.-Y. Wei, S. Lefebvre, V. Kwatra, and G. Turk, “State of the art in example-based texture synthesis,” in *Eurographics 2009, State of the Art Report, EG-STAR*, pp. 93–117, Eurographics Association, 2009.
- [163] N. S. Altman, “An introduction to kernel and nearest-neighbor nonparametric regression,” *The American Statistician*, vol. 46, no. 3, pp. 175–185, 1992.
- [164] N. Zabararas, V. Sundararaghavan, and S. Sankaran, “An information theoretic approach for obtaining property pdfs from macro specifications of microstructural uncertainty,” *TMS letters*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 1 – 4, 2006.
- [165] P. Acar and V. Sundararaghavan, “Uncertainty quantification of microstructural properties due to variability in measured pole figures,” *Acta Materialia*, vol. 124, pp. 100 – 108, 2017.
- [166] N. R. Barton, J. Knap, A. Arsenlis, R. Becker, R. D. Hornung, and D. R. Jefferson, “Embedded polycrystal plasticity and adaptive sampling,” *International Journal of Plasticity*, vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 242–266, 2008.
- [167] V. Sundararaghavan and N. Zabararas, “On the synergy between texture classification and deformation process sequence selection for the control of texture-dependent properties,” *Acta Materialia*, vol. 53, no. 4, pp. 1015 – 1027, 2005.
- [168] V. Sundararaghavan and N. Zabararas, “A statistical learning approach for the design of polycrystalline materials,” *Statistical Analysis and Data Mining*, vol. 1, no. 5, pp. 306–321, 2009.
- [169] V. Sundararaghavan and A. Kumar, “Probabilistic modeling of microstructure evolution using finite element representation of statistical correlation functions,” *International Journal of Plasticity*, vol. 30, pp. 62 – 80, 2012.
- [170] S. Sun and V. Sundararaghavan, “A probabilistic crystal plasticity model for modeling grain shape effects based on slip geometry,” *Acta Materialia*, vol. 60, no. 13, pp. 5233 – 5244, 2012.
- [171] V. Sundararaghavan, A. Kumar, and S. Sun, “Crystal plasticity simulations using nearest neighbor orientation correlation function,” *Acta Materialia*, vol. 93, pp. 12 – 23, 2015.
- [172] V. Sundararaghavan and N. Zabararas, “Linear analysis of textureproperty relationships using process-based representations of rodrigues space,” *Acta Materialia*, vol. 55, no. 5, pp. 1573 – 1587, 2007.

- [173] A. Duran, N. Fasanella, V. Sundararaghavan, and A. Waas, “Thermal buckling of composite plates with spatial varying fiber orientations,” *Composite Structures*, vol. 124, pp. 228 – 235, 2015.
- [174] R. Liu, A. Kumar, Z. Chen, A. Agrawal, V. Sundararaghavan, and A. Choudhary, “A predictive machine learning approach for microstructure optimization and materials design,” *Scientific reports*, vol. 5, no. 11551, pp. 1 – 12, 2015.
- [175] P. Acar and V. Sundararaghavan, “Utilization of a linear solver for multiscale design and optimization of microstructures,” *AIAA Journal*, vol. 54, no. 5, pp. 1751 – 1759, 2016.